

+CongregationalPub. C. Corongo:



"The Congregationalist and Christian World"

A National Paper for Twentieth Century Congregationalists, and for

Christian families everywhere.

Last year, The Congregationalist took notable forward steps in its Church News Service, its review of Literature and in the new Christian World Survey, out of which have grown The Christian World ("First of the Month") numbers. At present it is more conspicuously than ever the National Representative

of the Congregational Churches, the strong, broad, resolute advocate of Con-

gregational ways and Congregational work.

Editorial chronicles and summaries, important illustrated articles, the story, the sermon, the character study, the interview—all have a large place in The Congregationalist, especially in the "First of the Month" numbers.

Three months on trial for only 25c. to new subscribers.

THE "PILGRIM" LESSON HELPS

Used by all denominations and by nine-tenths of the Congregational Schools.

THE PILGRIM TEACHER, the leading Sunday School monthly magazine; 10c. per quarter in clubs to schools.

The SENIOR, INTERMEDIATE and JUNIOR quarterlies; 2c,, 3c., 4c. and 5c. per quarter.

THE LITTLE PILGRIM LESSON CARDS, 21c. per quarter.

Beginning with the fourth quarter of 1901 all our Lesson Helps will contain

Graded Supplemental Work

A new feature which all teachers should see

THE "PILGRIM" PAPERS

- THE WELLSPRING, for young people, 8 pages weekly; 12½c. per quarter to phools in clubs.
- THE PILGRIM VISITOR, for Intermediate Scholars, 4 pages weekly; 8c. per quarter to schools in clubs.
- THE MAYFLOWER, for Primary Scholars, 4 pages weekly, in colors; 61c. per quarter to schools in clubs
- THE LITTLE PILGRIM, a Bible Story Paper for children, 4 pages weekly, in colors; 5c. per quarter to schools in clubs.

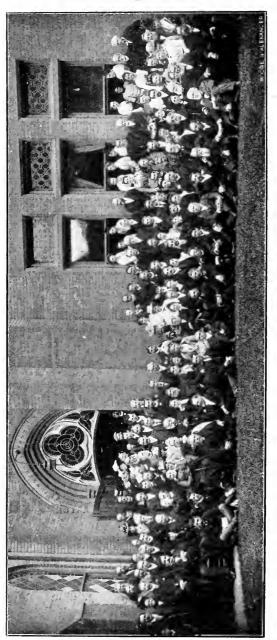
Samples of all FREE on application

Boston Congregational House THE PILGRIM PRESS J. W. Tewksbury, Bus. Mgr.

Chicago 175 Wabash Ave.

3.8.1. .

The Compressional Library
14 Beacon Street
Bosson, MA 02108



THE UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC, NORTHERN CHURCH, TORONTO, JUNE, 1901.

The Canadian

Congregational Year Book 1901-2

Cwenty-Ninth Annual Volume.

REV. J. P. GERRIE

EDITOR

2368

TORONTO:

Printed for the Congregational Publishing Company by Henderson & Co., 8 and 10 Lombard St.

TOOT

CONTENTS.

Preface	3
Postal Information	5
Congregational Record	8
Congregational Institutions	13
Some Congregational Dates	15
Congregational Achievements	17
Congregational Churches in Canada and Newfoundland	20
Congregational Ministers in Canada and Newfoundland	21
The Associations, etc	22
Annual Meetings	28
Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec	33
Honored Veterans	34
Constitution	38
Churches and Ministers	41
Record of Meetings	43
Minutes of Annual Meeting	45
Canada Congregational Missionary Society	64
Constitution	66
The Annual Meeting	69
Reports	71
Contributions	86
The Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society	95
Constitution	96
The Annual Meeting	98
Reports	
Contributions	
Congregational College of Canada	
By-Laws	
Annual Meeting	
Reports	
Subscriptions	142
The Congregational Union of N.S. and N.B	
Minutes of Annual Meeting	
Canada Congregational Woman's Board of Missions	
Woman's Board of N.S. and N.B	
Congregational Provident Fund Society	
Congregational Publishing Company	
Church Letters	
Statistics and Tables	182

POSTAL INFORMATION.

A letter once posted becomes the property of the person to whom it is addressed.

Address all complaints to the Postmaster. With a view to facilitate investigation, always transmit the envelope of a letter which is the subject matter of inquiry,

Letters for the United States should bear the name of the State as

well as that of the Post Office

Letters addressed to mere initials, or fictitious names, will not be delivered unless addressed in care of a resident or to some box in

the Post Office.

The public are cautioned against doing up book packets in envelopes notched at the ends or corners; nor must the postage stamp be attached to both wrapper and contents. The contents of a book packet must be tied or fastened up to permit inspection.

FIRST CLASS MATTER.

LETTERS.

Letters addressed to places in Canada, Newfoundland and United States, 2 cents per oz., or fraction thereof.

Great Britain (by Canadian or New York Mail Steamers), 2 cents

per ½ oz., or fraction thereof.

Drop letters, where there is free delivery by carriers, 2 cents per Where no delivery by carriers, I cent per oz.

Letters addressed to places in Canada must be at least partially prepaid, and those addressed to the United States must be prepaid at least a full rate (2 cents), otherwise they will be sent to the Dead Letter Office.

Letters addressed to places in Canada and partly prepaid, will be forwarded, subject on delivery to double the amount of unpaid postage.

Re-directed letters are not liable to any additional postage, if handed back to the Post Office with a changed address as soon after delivery as possible, provided always the change in the address is not to a place where the postage rate is higher. Re-directed letters should not be dropped into a Post Office Box unless additional postage has been put on.

POST CARDS.

For Canada and the United States, I cent each. For Great Britain, Newfoundland, and all Postal countries, 2 cents each. Reply Cards, for Canada and the United States, 2 cents each. Nothing must be attached to a Post Card.

Private Post Cards, under certain regulations as to size and material, may be prepaid by affixing on each a 1 cent stamp, for Canada and the United States; and by a prepayment of 2 cents. may be sent to a certain number of countries.

SECOND CLASS MATTER.

Newspapers and Periodicals posted from the office of publications are half a cent per pound, to regular subscribers in Canada, the United States and Newfoundland.

Newspapers and Periodicals published not more frequently than once per week, and addressed (for regular subscribers) to post offices within a circular area of 40 miles in diameter, the centre of which must be the place of pu'lication or some point not more than 20 miles distant therefrom, are exempt.

British periodical publications, and other foreign publications, can be re-mailed by newsdealers to subscribers in Canada, at the bulk

rate of 1 cent per to.

THIRD CLASS MATTER.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Transient newspapers for any place in Canada or United States, I cent per 4 oz.; but a paper not more than I oz., will go for ½ cent. For Great Britain and other countries in Postal Union, I cent per 2 ozs.

BOOKS, ETC., AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.

The postage on Books, Pamphlets, Circulars (wholly in print), occasional publications, etc., addressed to Canada, is 1 cent per 4 ozs. To the United States, Newfoundland, Great Britain, and all other countries, 1 cent per 2 ozs. Circulars, typewritten, are liable to letter rate.

The postage on Printed Stationery, Printers' Proof Sheets, Maps, Prints, Drawings, Engravings, Lithographs, Photographs, Sheet Music (whether printed or written, including Music Books, whether stitched or bound), etc., addressed to Canada, the United States, Newfoundand, Great Britain, or any European country, is I cent per 2 ozs. No package must exceed 2 feet in length by I foot in width or depth. The limit of weight for Canada and United States is 5 lbs., for other Postal Union countries, 4 lbs.

Seeds, Cuttings, Bulbs, Roots and Scions or Grafts, can only be sent to the United States as 5th Class matter: when posted for delivery in Canada, the postage is 1 cent per 4 ozs., and the limit of weight

5 lbs.

PATTERNS AND SAMPLES.

Bona fide Patterns and Samples of Merchandise, not exceeding 24 ozs. in weight, may be sent to any place in Canada at 7 cents per 6 ozs. Must be put up so as to admit of inspection.

Packages of tea, etc., posted as samples, must not exceed 1/2 tb.

in weight.

The limit of weight to United Kingdom is 5 lbs.; limit of size, 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth.

FOURTH CLASS MATTER.

Comprises such articles of general merchandise as are not entitled to any lower rate of postage. Postage 1 cent per oz., or frac-

tion thereof. Limit of weight 5 lbs.; of size, 2 feet in length by 1 loot in width or depth. Must be open to inspection, and there must be no correspondence enclosed (except invoices and accounts.)

PARCEL POST.

Closed parcels may be sent to places in Newfoundland, Jamaica, the United Kingdom, Japan, and all other countries and colonies with which the United Kingdom maintains a parcel post. No correspondence must be enclosed. A customs' Declaration of the contents and value of each parcel must be filled up at the Post Office by the sender.

Parcels for Newfoundland must be prepaid 15 cents per tb., or a fraction of a tb.; limit of weight, 7 lbs. For Great Britain, 16 cents for the first tb., and 12 cents for each additional tb. Limit of weight,

11 lbs.

REGISTRATION.

The fee on letters, and on all classes of articles addressed to places in Canada and all countries to which matter may be registered, is 5 cents. Receipts should be obtained for all registered matter.

In sending money by mail, it is always best to transmit by Money Order, when possible. Postal notes may also be used. If sent by letter, it should always be registered.

COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS.

I	f not exces	ding \$2	50	3c.	Over	\$40 and	up to \$	50	20C.
Over	\$2.50 and	up to \$	5	4C.	66	50	"	60	24C.
"	5	"	10	6c.	4.6	60	6.6	70	28c.
**	10	66	20	IOC.	4.6	70	**	80	32C.
"	20	* *	30	12C·	4.6	80	6 6	90	36с.
66	30	44	40	15c.	6.4	90	"	100	40C.

No single Money Order, payable in the Dominion of Canada, can be issued for more than \$100; but as many of \$100 each may be given as the remitter requires. Limit on American Orders, \$50; on British and Foreign orders, \$50. The rates of Commission on British and Foreign Orders, as follows:

If not	exceeding	\$10	IOC.	Over	\$30 not	exceeding	\$40	40C.
Over \$10	66	20	20C.	**	40	"	50	5oc.
" 20	66	30	30C.					

FOREIGN MAILS.

The postage to all countries included in the Universal Postal Union is as follows:

Letters, per ½ oz., 5 cents; Post Cards, 2 cents; Books and Newspapers, 1 cent per 2 oz.; Registration, 5 cents.

CONGREGATIONAL RECORD FOR CANADA.

To August 1st, 1901.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, ETC.

A. Secord, ordained, Forest, Ont., September 6, 1900.

J. K. Unsworth, installed, Hamilton, First, September 13, 1900.

W. E. Gilroy, ordained, Broadview Ave., Toronto, September 25, 1900

J. W. Cox, began work at Truro, N.S., October, 1900.

J. I. Hindley, Ph.D., began supply at Churchill, Ont., October, 1900. Robert Pegrum, began work at Yarmouth, N.S., December 2, 1900.

J. R. Lewis, ordained, Tilbury and Renwick, December 17, 1900.

R. B. Blyth, ordained in Montreal, January 29th, and began work in Victoria, B.C., February 10, 1901.

R. R. Morson, began work at St. John, N.B., January 19, 1901.

Mr. John Page, ordained at Kingston for Mission work at Rico, Cal.

R. G. Watt, installed at Melbourne, Que., February 5, 1901.

Geo. Skinner, began work at Fitch Bay, February 10, 1901.

Geo. A. Lowes, installed, Hamilton, Immanuel, and began work February, 1901.

J. Schofield, began work at Stouffville, March 3, 1901.

W. R. Harvey, ordained, Sheffield, N.B., May 23, 1901.

R. Brandon Greenaway, ordained, Bowmanville, June 13, 1901.

RESIGNATIONS.

Wallace Johnston, Franklin Centre, Que., September 30, 1900. E. E. Braithwaite, Yarmouth, N.S., to study at Harvard University,

September 9, 1900.

Charles R. Ashdown, Stouffville, Ont., September 30, 1900.

J. W. Cox, Lower Selmah, to accept Truro, N.S., September 30, 1900. Adam Murrman, Montreal, Zion, November 11, 1900.

George Extence, Hamilton, Immanuel, November 15, 1900.

R. G. Watt, Fitch Bay, Que., to accept Melbourne, Que.. December 16, 1900.

H. E. Mason, Georgetown, Ont., December 30, 1900. Robert Hopkin, Westmount, to accept Kent, Ohio, May 26, 1901. Melville A. Shaver, Cobourg, to accept Westmount, June, 1901.

J. H. George, D.D., the Principalship of the Congregational College. Montreal, to accept Presidency of Chicago Congregational Theological Seminary, July, 1900.





The late Rev. F. H. Marling, D.D.

ASSOCIATIONS, UNIONS, ETC.

Western Ontario Association, London, October 16-17, 1900; Paris, April 16-17, 1901.

Toronto District Association, Cobourg, October 16-17, 1900; Broadview Ave., Toronto, Feb., 1901; Olivet, Toronto, Apr. 9, 1901.

Quebec Association, Granby, October 22-23, 1900; Point St. Charles, Montreal, April 16-17, 1901.

College Opening, September 27, 1900, address by Prof. W. D. Mackenzie, Chicago; closing, April 16, 1901, address by Rev. A. W. Richardson, M.D., Kingston.

Union of Ontario and Quebec, Toronto, June 5-10, 1901.

Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, Brooklyn, July 11-15, 1901. Woman's Board of Ontario and Quebec, Montreal, May 29-31, 1901. Woman's Board of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, Brooklyn, July 12, 1901.

SPECIAL SUNDAYS.

College, October 14, 1900; C.C.M.S., February 17, 1901; C.C.F.M.S., May 5, 1901; Union, June 2, 1901.

CHURCH HAPPENINGS.

Dedication of new building at Nelson, B.C., December, 1000; Renwick, December 16-17, 1900; Waterville, May 25-27.

Organization of Central Church, Vancouver, July 3, 1901.

OBITUARY.

Mr. Geo. Daniel, Burford, September, 1900, aged 73. A church member for 52 years. A man of more than usual intelligence, up-to-date and progressive in his ideas, liberal in his views and tolerant of the views of others, of blameless, consistent life.

Mr. John Eddy, Scotland, September 20, 1900. After months of severe suffering. A great loss to the church and community.

Mr. Robert Watt, Lanark, born 1836, and died October 4, 1900. For 47 years a member of the church, and a deacon at the time of his death. "The members," writes a correspondent, "deeply mourn his loss and condole with the family in their grief."

Mrs. Tufford, Paris, October 11, 1901, aged 87. The oldest member of the church. A long and beautiful and useful life garnered to the home above. Fitting memorial services were observed by the pastor, Rev. E. D. Silcox.

Mr. Perrin, Milton, N.S., November, 1900. An old and esteemed member of the church, "whose private and public life showed what it meant to live Christ."

- Mrs. Shipperley, wife of the late Rev. James Shipperley, at Antigonish, December 7th, aged 79. The Editor well remembers her genial, kindly hospitality at Margaree, while supplying a summer there and at Baddeck. Her service in the home, the church and the community, the great day will declare.
- Mrs. Unsworth, wife of Rev. Joseph Unsworth, Toronto, December 9, 1900, aged 71. Her church membership of 56 years was marked by faithfulness, consecration and devotion, and her home life by all those cualities which make a true wife and mother. She was a good woman, wise, gentle and everywhere beloved.
- Rev. Thomas M. Reikie, born in Glasgow, Scotland, January 30, 1819 and died at Wiarton, December 12, 1900. Pastor at Bowman-ville for 19 years, for some years editor of our paper, doing much apppreciated work, and again pastor at Wiarton. Latterly Mr. Reikie has been a member of Olivet Church, Toronto, and during his whole life was greatly honored by his brethren for this personal worth and valued service. His memory is sacred, works follow him.
- Mrs. John To Phillips, Margaree, N.S., wife of the senior deacon, December, 1900. "Her quiet Christian life was ever manifest and greatly resteemed," wrote her pastor.
- Rev. E. M. C. Botterill, suddenly, at Barrie, on January, 1, 1901. At the memorial service special reference was made to his ability, learning, sympathy, zeal and consecration. "As a church," writes a correspondent, "we shall find it hard to fill his place."
- Mr. J. W. Moore, of Economy, N.S., on January 4, 1901, aged 76; father of Rev. Churchill Moore, Milton, N.S. A man of sterling worth and character.
 - Mrs. Edgar Cranton, of Margaree, N.S., January, 1901, aged 33. "She was ever ready," wrote her pastor, "to do all she could for the church and the cause of Christ."
- Rev. F. H. Marling, D.D., at New York, on February 4, 1901, when on his way to preach a memorial sermon in honor of Queen Victoria. Mr. Marling, as he was better known in Canada, was long associated with our Congregational ministry, holding prominent positions as pastor of Bond Street Church, Toronto, and Emmanuel Church, Montreal, Editor of the denominational paper, preacher, secretary and chairman of the Union, and many other positions of importance and influence. During his residence in New York he maintained, if it were possible, an increasing interest in Canadian Congregationalism, many kindly letters often coming from him. He was, as Rev. John Wood, of Ottawa, wrote at the time of his death, "A noble and excellent man."

- Lieut-Col. Theodore Lyman, of Emmanuel Church, Montreal, February 1901, aged 83. A familiar figure in church and other gatherings; an honored citizen and an upright man.
- Mrs. Ross, of Emmanuel Church, Montreal, and mother of Rev. A. B. Ross, aged 66. A true and good woman.
- Rev. Joseph Barker, born March 3, 1837, died February 10, 1901. The beloved pastor at Sheffield for 13 years, and an ex-chairman of the Maritime Union. Mr. Barker was retiring and gentle in disposition, yet a man of strong convictions, and truly devoted to the Gospel ministry. His memory is honored.
- Loernzo Magoon, February 21st, at Fitch Bay, aged 66. Forty-five years a member of the church and the senior deacon at time of death. "The ennobling influence of his life will never die."
- Mr. L. R. Robinson, on February 14, 1901, at Rock Island, Que. A lineal descendant of Pastor Robinson of the Scrooby Church, editor and proprietor of the Stanstead Journal for more than 50 years, and long prominent in church work.
- Mr. G. A. Caswell, on February 14, 1901, at Rock Island, Que. A genercus benefactor, and faithful servant of the church.
- John Stutt and John Costello, of the Forest Church. The former, a young man active in church work, and the latter, a mature and earnest Christian of 82, was a deacon for many years. A memorial service was held for both by Rev. A. Secord, on March 3, 1901.
- Mrs. Donald T. Munro, of Maxville, aged 63. Interested in every form of church work, and beloved and respected by all.
- Mrs. Barnett, wife of Rev. J. H. Barnett, late of Bowmanville. March, 1901. A devout, capable woman, long active in temperance and evangelistic work.
- Mrs. Thomson, wife of Mr. James Thomson, of Zion Church, Toronto, on March 10, 1901, in her 79th year. Prominent in church and temperance work. Two months later, May 10th, Mr. Thomson died, aged 75, leaving behind him a worthy record in temperance, philanthropic and Christian work. The memory of both is honored.
- Mr. W. A. Wallis, of the Pine Grove Church, born December 1, 1824, died May 16, 1901. Mr. Wallis "will be remembered as a wise counsellor, a man of sterling integrity and a useful man in the public life of the community."
- Mrs. Ephraim Stimson, of Melbourne Church, and sister of Rev. Geo. Skinner, of Fitch Bay, May 4, 1901. "Mrs. Stimson was of a kindly and unselfish disposition and is mourned by a large circle of friends."

- Mrs. Wm. Rodger, of Belwood Church, on April 24, 1901, while visiting her daughter in New Mexico. Mrs. Rodger was one of the charter members of the Garafraxa Church and a devoted Christian woman.
- Mr. Duncan Dewar, at St. Andrew's, aged 93. This devout and staunch Congregationalist was for many years a familiar figure at denominational gatherings. In his own church he missed but two communions during the fifty years he served as deacon.
- Dr. John Wanless, in Toronto, in April, 1901. A strong type of rugged character all too few. Dr. Wanless was familiar in Congregational circles in Montreal, being for years one of the College physicians.
- Mrs. Dr. Cole, at Brantford, in April, 1901. Mrs. Cole was prominent in meetings of our Woman's Board, the local church and in musical circles. Her late pastor speaks of her as "a noble Christian woman."
- Mrs. Wm. Edgar at Hamilton, on April 29, 1901, aged 74. Mrs. Edgar was one of the oldest and most honored members of the First church, and her house was a home to many visiting Congregationalists. Charitable toward all, she might be described as a woman without guile.
- Miss Jane Hay, at Brownsville, on May 4, 1901. Miss Hay was a sister of Rev. Robt. Hay, and a consistent, devoted member of her church.
- Mr. Pitson C. Maddock, of the Parkdale Church, on June 9, 1901, aged 31. A consecrated and most useful worker in the church, but "his strongest witness of Christ was the testimony of his daily life."
- Mr. David Sypher, at Stouffville, on June 21st, aged 89. At the funeral Dr. Schofield expressed "his appreciation of a life well spent, and a work faithfully done." Another beloved member of this church. Mr. Frederick Mertens, entered his rest on July 3rd, in the 66th year of his age.
- Mr. George Goodhue, of the Danville Church, June, 1901. Mr. Goodhue took a practical interest in every good cause, and as a temperance worker had a wide reputation. His benefactions were large and his service generous.
- Mrs. Margaret Thomson, of the Southern Church, London, on July 11th, aged 78. "A Christian from childhood and the fragrant memory of her walk and consecration will long be retained by those who knew her.

CONGREGATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, 1901-1902.

Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec.— Chairman for 1901, Rev. J. H. George, D.D., Montreal. Chairman for 1902, Rev. T. Bradley Hyde, Toronto. Sec. Treasurer, Rev. John P. Gerrie, 90 Langley Avenue, Toronto.

Next meeting in Ottawa, June, 1902.

Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.—Chairman, Rev. G. W. Ball, Liverpool, N.S.; Secretary, Rev. Jacob W. Cox, Truro, N.S.; Treasurer, Mr. Charles E. Mac-Michael. St. John, N.B.

Congregational College of Canada, Montreal.—Principal, Rev. E. Munson Hill, D.D., Montreal; Treasurer, Thomas Moodie, 30 St. John St., Montreal.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—President, Charles Cushing, Montreal; Secretary, Rev. Wm. McIntosh, Ottawa; Treasurer, Mr. Charles R. Black, Bank of Toronto Chambers, Montreal.

Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society.— President, Rev. T. B. Hyde, Toronto; Secretary, Rev. E. Munson Hill, 25 Crescent St., Montreal; Treasurer, Rev. Wm. T. Gunn, Embro, Ont.

Woman's Board of Missions.—President, Mrs. D. Macallum, Kingston; Secretary, Mrs. J. D. Nasmith, 207 Bloor St. E., Toronto; Treasurer, Miss Emily Thompson, 27 Linden St., Toronto.

Woman's Board of Missions, N.S. and N.B.—President, Rev. Joseph Thackeray; Treasurer, John Cowan; Secretary, W. J. Barnes, St. John, Nfld.

PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.—President. Charles Alexander, Montreal; Secretary-Treasurer, Thomas Moedie, 30 St. John St., Montreal.

Congregational Publishing Company.—President, John C. Copp, Toronto; Editor of Year Book and of Canadian Congregationalist, and Secretary, Rev. J. P. Gerrie, 90 Langley Ave., Toronto; Treasurer, Mr. George Pim, 57 Alexander St., Toronto.

COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—Secretary, Rev. D. Burford Hooke, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, Erglard.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY —Foreign Secretaries, Rev. R. Wardlaw Thompson, and Rev. George Cousins; Office, 14 Bloomfield St., London Wall, London, England.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ENGLAND AND WALES.—Secretary, Rev. William James Woods, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, England.

Congregational Union of Scotland.—Secretary, Rev. W. Hope Davidson, 30 George Square, Edinburgh.

Congregational Union of Ireland.—Secretary Rev. James Cregan, Knock Croom, Belfast, Ireland.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.—Moderator, Rev. F. A. Noble, D.D. Chicago.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Secretaries, Revs. Judson Smith, D.D., Charles H. Daniels, D.D., James L. Barton, D.D.; Treasurer, Frank H. Wiggins; Office, Congregational House, Boston, Mass. Receipts to year ending Aug. 31st, 1900, \$737,957.31.

Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society.—Secretary, Rev. George M. Boynton, D.D.; Office, Congregational House, Boston, Mass. Receipts for year ending Feb. 28, 1901, \$76,156.01

Congregational Home Missionary Society.—Secretaries, Rev. Joseph B. Clark, D.D.; Rev. Washington Choate, D.D.; Office, Fourth Avenue and 22nd St., New York. Receipts for year ending March 31st, 1901, \$532,336.08.

AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.—Secretary, Rev. A. F. Beard, D.D., Fourth Avenue and 22nd St., New York. Income for past year, \$398,632.95.

Congregational Church Building Society.—Rev. C. H. Taintor, Chicago, Field Secretary. Receipts for 1899, \$247,307.38.

Congregational Education Society.—Secretary, Charles O. Day, Congregational House, Boston. Receipts for last year, \$134,685.79.

SOME CONGREGATIONAL DATES.

- 1582. Brown's "Statement of Congregational Principles" published.
- 1583. John Coppin and Elias Thacker suffered martyrdom by hanging at Bury St. Edmonds, London.
- 1586. John Greenwood and Henry Barrow, imprisoned at London.
- 1588. The Martin Mar-Prelate Tracts.
- 1592. First known modern Congregational church organized in London.
- 1593. Greenwood, Barrowe and Penry suffered maryrtdom by hanging. Other members imprisoned.
- 1595. The Congregational church at Amsterdam, Holland.
- 1602. Congregational church organized at Gainsborough, England.
- 1606. Scrooby church organized. Gainsborough church removed to Amsterdam, and 1607-08 the Scrooby church did likewise.
- 1609. John Robinson, with the members of the Scrooby church, settled at Leyden.
- 1620. Pilgrims left Leyden, July 21; sailed in Mayflower from Plymouth, September 16; landed at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 21.
- 1629. Second Congregational church in America, at Salem.
- 1630. First Church at Dorchester, Mass.
- 1654. Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of England.
- 1685. Sir Edmund Andros seized Old South Meeting House, Boston, for Episcopal services.
- 1701. Yale College founded.
- 1727. Jonathan Edwards ordained at Northampton.
- 1769. Dartmouth College founded.
- 1775. The first Congregational church in Newfoundland organized at St Johns.
- 1778. Andover College founded.
- 1795. The London Foreign Missionary Society founded.
- 1801. The first Congregational church organized in Lower Canada, at Quebec.

- 1805. First Sunday School in Canada by the Congregational church in Quebec.
- 1810. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions founded.
- 1819. The first Congregational church organized in Upper Canada, at Frome.
- 1821. Amherst College founded.
- 1830. The first Congregational church in Australia.
- 1831. Organization of Union of England and Wales.
- 1833. Oberlin College founded.
- 1838. The commencement of the Congregational College of Canada.
- 1847. Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick founded.
- 1847. Beloit College founded.
- 1848. Iowa College founded.
- 1853. Canada Congregational Missionary Society formed, by union of Societies previously existing in Upper and Lower Canada. Union of Ontario and Quebec organized.
- 1856. The Canada Congregational Provident Fund established.
- 1858. Chicago Theological Seminary founded.
- 1871. National Council of the Churches of the United States, instituted at Oberlin.
- 1874. The Congregational Publishing Company, Toronto, incorporated.
- 1877. The Woman's Board of Missions of N.S. and N.B. instituted.
- 1881. First Christian Endeavor Society, at Williston Congregational church, Portland, Me. The Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society formed.
- 1886. The Canada Congregational Woman's Board of Missions formed.
- 1891. First International Congregational Council, London, England.
- 1899. Second International Congregational Council, Boston, Mass.
- 1900. Various Congregational activities, to mark the incoming century.
- 1901. The seventy-fifth anniversary of the United States Home Missionary Society.

CONGREGATIONAL ACHIEVEMENTS.

AT the threshold of a new century, Congregationalism can joyfully review the achievements of the past. It would take many volumes to relate the record, and then the story would not be told. Certain departments of service, however, come prominently to mind, under which may be tabulated some facts suggestive of wider reading.

MISSIONS.—The London Missionary Society and the American Board, two of the world's greatest missionary organizations representing over 6,000 missionaries, and an annual outlay of one and a half million dollars are monuments of Congregationalism. The former Society has raised some thirty-five million dollars for Foreign Missions, while the churches of the United States for missionary work at home and abroad have contributed fifty million dollars. Robert Morrison, John Williams, Robert Moffat, David Livingstone, Henry Lyman, Samuel Newell, John Eliot, David Brainard, Cyrus Hamlin, are Congregational names illustrious on the Foreign Mission roll.

Evangelism.—Great has been the service of Congregationalists in the work of evangelism. The Haldanes did a work in Scotland that will never die. Jonathan Edwards and Charles Finney were mighty men of God in their day, and Dwight Lyman Moody has been an honored name for many years, while E. P. Hammond's work for children goes on with unabated power. Multitudes by means of these, and other men have professed the Christ.

EDUCATION.—Joseph Cook, lately called home to his reward, is authority for the statement that in New England, Congregationalists have founded more colleges than any other denomination. Of Theological Seminaries, Yale, Andover, Harvard, Oberlin, and Chicago; and of colleges, more than twenty-five are monuments of their zeal. In England there are eleven institutions for the training of ministers alone, and in heathen lands many schools, seminaries and colleges. Education the world over has in Congregationalism the truest friend.

LITERATURE.—Of making books by Congregationalists, there has been no end as may be seen by the one hundred page list of works—not books—in Dr. Dexter's History of Congregationalism. Poetry, history, philosophy, biography, theology,

sociology, fiction, all bear the names of Congregationalists eminent in the world of letters. Milton, Locke, George W. Cable, Harriet Beecher Stowe, Emerson, and Charles Carleton Coffin will long live in the books from their gifted pens.

JOURNALISM.—Great service too, has been given in the field of journalism. Outside of strictly Congregational papers and magazines, Congregationalists are the directing editors of well-known papers, as The New York Independent, The Outlook, The Christian World, The Christian Endeavor World. The Christian Work, and The Sunday School Times. These papers are read by members of all Christian denominations.

HYMNOLOGY.—In all evangelical churches Congregationalism is speaking mightily by the power of song. Isaac Watts, Philip Doddridge, Ray Palmer, Timothy Dwight, James Morrison, and many more, "sing upon a happier shore," while multitudes take up the sweet songs which they have left. To the work of present day hymnologists, the words of Washington Gladden, one of the number, might be fittingly applied:

"In hope that sends a shining ray
Far down the future's broadening way;
In peace that only Thou canst give,
With Thee, O Master, let me live!"

THEOLOGY.—The works are many, and are found in all theological libraries. Among the writers are men without a peer. Horace Bushnell, Ralph Wardlaw, John Pye Smith, Baldwin Brown, Robert W. Dale and Lyman Beecher are but a few of the many honored names that might be called up from the past. From the names of the present time, an equally bright and illustrious list might be given, headed by Principal Fairbairn, the conceded ablest theologian of to-day.

Social Reform has been sacred to its exponents. Terrible were the blows that slavery received from Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stowe, and no more relentless foe did the liquor traffic have than John B. Gough, and in the more commonly understood Social Reform of to-day are Josiah Strong, Washington Gladden, Jane Addams, Graham Taylor, Ben. Tillett, Robert A. Woods, and others honored of God and man.

THE STATE. Of Oliver Cromwell, writes Charles Firth in his admirable book: "No English ruler did more to shape the future of the land he governed, none showed more clearly in his acts, the 'plain, heroic magnitude of mind." "The Congregational churches," Vice-President Roosevelt in his Oliver Cromwell says, "were the forerunners in the movement that has culminated in our modern political and religious liberty." To the Puritan Congregationalists, the historian Hume says, "the English owe the freedom of their constitution." Thus might we continue quoting like testimony from Brougham, Beaconsfield and many more.

In other fields of service the fruitage too, has been great. In the Institutional Church, the Social Settlement, and the great Christian Endeavor Movement, Congregationalists were honored by God in laying the foundation stone, and adding largely to the superstructure. For the union of Christian forces, the influence of Congregationalism has been mighty raising, as no other church can, the banner with its inscription for people of all churches, creeds and lands, "One is your Master, even Christ, and all ye are brethren." This heritage is ours, gratefully we take it, faithfully we will hold it, and lovingly and earnestly we will give of it to the world, and thus hasten the coming of the day when there shall be one fold and one Shepherd.

333888

Whoever persecuted in New England, it was not the men of the Mayflower.—J. Hirst Hollowell.

Unfortunately in the jumble called history, the sins of the Puritans have often been put to the score of the Pilgrims, but unjustly. Persecuted themselves, they never persecuted in turn.—Rev. $\mathcal{F}.$ H. Bainton.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

Howick, Ont.

Alton, Ont. Ayers Flat, Que. Barrie, Ont. Belwood, Ont. Beach Meadows, N.S. Bowmanville, Ont. Brandon, Man. Brantford, Ont. Brigham, Que. Brooklyn, N.S. Burford, Ont. Caledon, South, Ont. Chebogue, N.S. Churchill, Ont. Cobourg, Ont. Cold Springs, Ont. Cowansville, Que. Dalston, Ont. Danville, Que. Eaton, Que. Edgar, Ont. Economy, N.S. Edgeworth, Ont. Embro, Ont. Erin, North, Ont. Fitch Bay, Que. Forest, Ont. Forest, Lake Shore, Ont. Fortune Bay, Nfld. Franklin Centre, Que. Frome, Ont. Garafraxa, Ont. Georgetown, Ont. Granby, Que. Guelph, Ont. Hamilton, First, Ont. Immanuel Hemford, N.S.

Humber Summit, Ont. Keswick Ridge, N.B. Kincardine, Ont. Kingsport, N.S. Kingston, First, Ont. Bethel. Calvary. Lanark, Ont. Listowel, Ont. Little Bay, East, Nfld. Liverpool, N.S. London, First, Ont. Southern, Ont. Maitland, N.S. South. Margaree, N.S. Martintown, Ont. Maxville, Ont. Melbourne, Que. Middleville, Ont. Milltown, N.B. Milton, N.S. Montreal, Calvary, Que.

. .

.. Zion. Truro, N.S. Twillingate, Nfld. Ulverton, Que. Vancouver, B.C. Emmanuel. Pt. St. Charles. Central. Victoria, B.C. Westmount. Warwick, Ebenezer, Ont. Zion. Amherst Park. Zion. Watford, Ont. New Durham, Ont. Waterville, Que. Noel, N.S. Nelson, B.C. Wingham, Ont. Winnipeg, Central, Man. Ottawa, First, Ont. Welcome-Zion. Maple Street. Paris, Ont. Wetaskiwin, Alb. Woodstock, Ont. Pine Grove, Ont. Yarmouth, N.S. Pleasant River, N.S. Random, Nfld.

Rugby, Ont.

Scotland, Ont.

Sheffield, N.B.

Sherbrooke, Que.

Speedside, Ont.

Stouffville, Ont.

Stratford, Ont.

St. John, N.B.

. 6

64

. .

St. Johns, Nfld.

St. Andrews, Que.

St. Catharines, Ont.

Toronto, Bond St., Ont.

Hope.

Olivet.

Northern.

Parkdale.

Western.

Broadview Ave.

Selmah, Lower, N.S.

Stanstead, South, Que.

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

Alexander, J. L., Middleville, Ont. Austin, J. M., Brooklyn, N.S. Baker, W. Moulding, Woodstock, Ont. Bainton, J. H., Vancouver, B.C. Ball, G. W., Liverpool, N.S. Braine, A., Margaree, N.S. *Barker, Enoch, 4 Simpson Ave,

*Barker, Enoch, 4 Simpson Ave, Toronto.

*Barnett, J. H., Bowmanville, Ont.

*Black, Robert K., Granby, Que.

*Black, James R., Kingston, Ont.
Blyth, R. B., Victoria, B.C.

Bolton, Charles E., Belwood, Ont.
Brett, George, Brandon, Man.

Brown, J. L., Wood Bay, Man.

*Clarke, William F., Guelph, Ont.
Claris, William H. A., London, Ont.
Coburn, D., Kingsport, N.S.
Collins, William, Kincardine, Ont.
Cox, Jacob W., Truro, N.S.
Craig, S. S., Toronto, Ont.

*Creelman, Harlan, Ph.D., Montreal.
Currie, Walter T., African Mission.
Craik, Galen H., Waterville, Que.
Daley, James T., Maxville, Ont.
Day, Benjamin W., St. Andrews, Que.
Day, Frank J., Sherbrooke, Que.

*Duff, Charles, Toronto.

*Fenwick, Kenneth M., Westmount, Que. Forbes, T. R., Listowel, Ont. *Gerrie, John P., 90 Langley Ave.,

Toronto.
*Goddard, Henry, Milton, N.S.
Gordon, J. Logan, Toronto, Ont.
*Gray, Matthew S., Laurel, Ont.
Greenaway, Brandon, Bowmanville,

Gunn, William T., Embro, Ont. Gilroy, W. E., Toronto. Hambly, D. D., Scotland, Ont. Hay, Robert, Eaton, Que. Hamilton, D. S., London, Ont. Harvey, W. R., Sheffield, N.B.

*Hill, E. Munson, D.D., 25 Cresent Street, Montreal. *Hindley, John I., Ph.D., Guelph, Ont. Hindley, Wiliam J., Guelph, Ont. Horsey, Harold I., Ottawa. Hyde, T. B., 64 Isabella St., Toronto. Kelly, Matthew, Edgar, Ont. Leggette, Thomas, Kingston, Ont. Lewis, J. R., Tilbury, Ont. Lennox, A. M., Kingston, Ont. Lowes, G. A., Hamilton, Ont. *Macallum, Daniel, Kingston, Ont. Macallum, F, W., Turkey Mission. Mair, John A, Manitoba. Main, Arthur W., Danville, Que. Margrett, Albert, Burford, Ont. McCuaig, Joseph A. C., Toronto.
McCormack, A., Cold Springs, Ont.
*McGuire, John, East Toronto.
McIntosh, William, Ottawa.
McIntosh, David C., Lanark, Ont.
Mackenzie, Geo. A., Stratford, Ont.
McKilliam, John Montrel, Out McKillican, John, Montreal, Que McLean, Thomas D., Milltown, N.B. Moore, Churchill, Milton, N.S. *Morton, John, Hamilton. Morson, R. R., St. John, N.B. Munroe, T. A., Brigham, Que. Munroe, W., Nelson, B.C. Oakley, E. C., London, Ont. Ostergren, Erik, Wetaskiwin, Alb. Pritchard, William S., Granby, Que. Prior, A. E., Wingham, Ont. Pedley, Hugh, Montreal, Que. Pedley, James W., Toronto, Ont. Pedley, C. S., Brantford, Ont. Pegrum, Robert, Yarmouth, N.S. Pedley, Hilton, Japan Mission. Pollcck, A. F., Speedside, Ont. Purdon, D. W., Chebogue, N.S. Read, W. F., African Mission. Read, George E., Stanstead, Que. Richardson, A.W., M.D., Kingston, Ont. *Robinson, Robert, Wiarton, Ont. Routliffe, C. H., Watford, Ont.

Ross, A. B., Keswick Ridge, N.B.
Rose, Edwin, Ayers Flat.
Salmon, John, Toronto.
Schofield, J., Ph.D., Stouffville, Ont.
Secord, A. Forest, Ont.
Silcox, Edwin D., Paris, Ont.
Silcox, J. B., Winnipeg, Man.
Skinner, George, Fitch Bay, Que.
Smith, Wm. W., St. Catharines, Ont.
*Sykes, Simeon, Frederickton, N.B.
Shaver, M. A., Westmount, Que.

Thomas, H. F., Toronto.
Thackeray, Joseph, St. Johns, Nfld.
*Unsworth, Joseph, Hamilton, Ont.
Unsworth, Joseph K., Hamilton, Ont.
Vrooman, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.
*Warriner, W. Henry, D.D., 7 Shuter
Street, Montreal.
Watt, R. G., Melbourne, Que.
Watson, W. H., Cowansville, Que.
*Wood, John, Ottawa.
Whyte, George M., Pleasant River, N.S.

THE WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

The Association meets in October and April. The meetings last year were held at London and Paris with Revs. W. J. Hindley and W. T. Gunn presiding. An annual collection is received from each church for the funds of the Association:

President, Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A.

Secretary, "E. D. Silcox, Paris.

Treasurer, "A. Margrett, Burford.

Home Missionary Representative, Rev. W. J. Hindley, Guelph.

MEMBERS.

Rev. W. H. A. Claris, Rev. A. F. McGregor, B. A. Rev. J. Scholfield, Ph.D.

" John Morton, " C.

" C. E. Bolton, " M. Kelly,
" J. I. Hindley, Ph.D., " A. F. Pollock, B.D.

" A. Margrett, " J. I. Hindley, Ph.D.,
" W. W. Smith, " W. J. Hindley,
" J. K. Unsworth, B.A. " E. D. Silcox,

" J. McGuire,
" J. W. Goffin,

" W. M. Baker,
G. A. Mackenzie,

Fergus,

" W. F. Clarke, " W. T. Gunn, M.A., " E. C. W. McColl, B.A. " E. C. Oakley.

" C. R. Ashdown, B.A, " G. Skinner,

London, First.

ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Stratford,

Brantford. Garafraxa. London, Southern. St. Catharines, Burford. Guelph, New Durham, Turnberry, Belwood, Hamilton, First. Paris, Wingham, Embro, Hamilton, Immanuel Scotland, Woodstock, Spedside, Watford. Forest. Kincardine. Listowel, Sarnia, Frome,

^{*}Not in pastoral office.

LONDON DISTRICT. BRANTFORD DISTRICT. STRATFORD DISTRICT. Tilbury, Brantford. Scotland. Stratford, London, First. Paris. Hamilton, First, Listowel, London, Southern, Burford, Hamilton ImmanuelWingham, Frome. New Durham. St. Catharines. Turnberry. Kincardine. Woodstock. Kelvin, Embro. Howick.

GUELPH DISTRICT.

LAMBTON DISTRICT.

Guelph, Garafraxa, Speedside, Belwood, Fergus,

Sarnia, Plympton, Fcrest, Ebenezer, Watford, Warwick. Lake Shore,

TORONTO DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

The meetings of this Association, according to the Constitution, are in October, January, and April; the fourth meeting in June, being cancelled on account of the Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec. The ministerial members are received on conditions similar to those required for admission to the above Union. Churches are required to contribute an annual collection to the funds of the Association. The regular meetings were held last year, the first at Cobourg, with the retiring President, Rev. J. P. Gerrie, presiding, and the second and third at Broadview Avenue and Olivet Churches, Toronto, with Mr. Wm. Revell, President, in the chair.

President—Mr Wm. Revell, 618 Ontario St., Toronto.
Treasurer—Mr. W. J. Stibbs, 55 Charles St., Toronto.
Registrar - Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., 56 El'iott St., Toronto.
Home Missionary Representative—Mr. O'Hara, Toronto.

ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Alton, Barrie, Bowmanville, Churchill, Edgar, Georgetown, Cobourg, Humber Summit, Pine Grove, Rugby, South Caledon, Stouffville, Toronto, Zion, "Bond St. Toronto, Northern,
"Western,
"Olivet,
"Parkdale,

Hope,
Broadview Ave.

QUEBEC ASSOCIATION.

The object of the Association is to promote ministerial improvement, the harmony, fellowship and efficiency of the churches, and their co-operation in Christian work. It includes the Congregational Churches in the Province of Quebec and those in the territory previously covered by the Eastern Assosiation. Each church is entitled to send three delegates to each meeting, provided that if the full number be sent, one of them at least shall be a woman. Two meetings were held during the past year, the first at Waterville, with the retiring Moderator, Rev. Thomas Hall in the chair, and the second at Point St. Charles Church, Montreal, with Rev. Robert Hay, Moderator, presiding.

Moderator, Rev. R. Hay, Eaton, Scribe, Rev. F. J. Day,

Sherbrooke.

MINISTERS.

E. M. Hill, D.D.,	T. A. Munroe, B.A.
John McKillican,	W. Johnston,
Thomas Hall,	B. W. Day,
W. H. Warriner, D.D.,	F. J. Day, B.D.,
A. W. Main,	Robert Hay,
R. G. Watt, B.D.,	Robert Hopkin,
G. H. Craik, B,A.,	R. K. Black,
G. E. Read,	D. S. Hamilton, B.A.
W. McIntosh,	

J. H. George, D.D.
J. L. Alexander,
W. H. Watson,
W. S. Pritchard, B.D.,
Hugh Pedley, B.A.,
Harlan Creelman, Ph.D.,
Edwin Rose,
A. F. McGregor, B.A.,

ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Ayers Flat,	Granby,		Kingston, Bethel,
Brigham,	Montreal,	Emmanuel,	Kingston, Calvary,
Cowansville,	14	Calvary,	St. Andrews,
Danville,	"	Zion,	Stanstead, South,
Eaton,	"	Pt St. Charles,	Sherbrooke,
Fitch Bay,	**	Bethlehem,	Waterville,
Franklin Centre,	**	Amherst Park,	Maxville,
Maxville,	Melbourn	e, Ulverton,	St. Elmo,
Martintown,	Middlevil	le and Rosetta,	Ottawa, First,
Lanark,	Kingston,	First,	" Welcome, Zion,

MARITIME ASSOCIATIONS.

For a long time the need of closer fellowship in the Maritime Provinces has been manifest. At the Brooklyn Union the matter was discussed, and the following Associations recommended:

The Association in New Brunswick. Secretary, Rev. W. R. Har-

vey, Sheffield, N.B. Churches.—St. John, Sheffield, Keswick Ridge, Lake and Bear

Island and Milltown.

The Eastern Counties Association of Nova Scotia. Secretary, Rev. J. W. Cox, Truro, N.S.

Churches.—Kingsport, Noel, Lower Selmah, South Maitland, Econ-

omy, Truro, and Margaree.

The Western Counties Association of Nova Scotia. Secretary, Rev. G. W. Ball, Liverpool, N.S. Churches.—Liverpool, Milton, Brooklyn, Beach Meadows, Pleasant River, Hemford, Yarmouth and Chebogue.

THE MONTREAL CONGREGATIONAL CLUB



This Club was organized in 1890, "to encourage," as stated by Article II, of its constitution, "among the members and adherents of our Congregational Churches a more intimate and friendly acquaintance; and to secure concert of action, and to promote the general interests of Congregationalism."

It has filled a longfelt want in Congregational circles in Montreal, in helping to develop the principle of fellowship among the churches. There had, up to the time of the founding of the Club, been no means of concerted action, through

MR. T. B. MACAULAY, RETIRING PRESIDENT which church extension be undertaken. Since then the new Congregational Churches have been organized Montreal; and in each case it was through the Club that the work was begun.

The Club usually holds three dinners during the year, at each of which, some live theme, touching on the needs of Congregationalism, or on the religious or moral well-being of the people, is enunciated and discussed.

First Vice-President-Rev. D. S. Hamilton.

Second Vice-President-A. McA. Murphy.

Secretary-R. W. McLachlan.

Treasurer-H. Vallance.

Executive Committee—Rev. Prof. Creelman, Ph.D., F. E. Dougall, Thos. Moodie.

Reception Committee—The above officers, with Chas. Gurd, Chairman; G. S. Wilson, Miss Williams, F. H. Barwick, Rev. Prof. W. H. Warriner, D.D.

Lookout Committee-Rev. Hugh Pedley, Chairman; Rev. E. M. Hill, D.D.; Mrs. Chas. Gurd, Mrs. Chas. Cushing, Mr. S. P. Leet.

THE COLLEGE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION.

The following account of the Association is supplied by Rev M. Kelly, of Edgar, the present Secretary:—



REV. J. T. DALEY.

The earliest preserved record of the Alumni Association dates back to June 17th, 1851, and as far as the writer can learn this was the date of organization. Those who were among the first to sign the constitution were Ludwick Kribs, Stephen King, Robert Robinson, Wm. Allworth, and W. F. Clarke. The officers of the Society were chosen annually, and although at first they were chosen by ballot, yet before long an exception was made to the election of President by ballot. It was thought that the honor should be shared by all,

and it was resolved that the members serve in the chair in the alphabetical order. This, however, did not give complete satisfaction, and the Society, in time returned to its former method of appointment. It was also ordered in the constitution that the meetings be held annually on the "Thursday evening after

the commencement of the Sessions of Congregational Union of Canada, West;" and the object of the meeting was to "Help cultivate the fraternal spirit among the members. and further the interests of the Institute." In order to make the meetings attractive, members were appointed at each Annual Meeting to prepare papers on given subjects for the following year. Thus, in 1853, the subject chosen was, "Why are there so few conversions under our ministrations?" and the member appointed to prepare the paper was Rev. W. F. Clarke.

At first the Society prospered greatly, but after a time its meetings were very irregular, until they ceased being held altogether. From 1879 to 1890, a period of eleven years the Society was practically dead, no meetings being held, and no dues collected. In the year 1890, when the Union met in Kingston, it was resolved "that the Association should be resusciated." Since that time the meetings have been held regularly,

and the Society was never stronger than it is to-day.

During the life of this organization there have been twentytwo Presidents, and twelve Secretaries, the list of which, with present officers I give below:

PRESENT OFFICERS.

President, Rev. James T. Daley, B.A., Maxville; Vice-President, Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A., Montreal; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Matthew Kelly, Edgar.

Executive Committee:—Revs. A. F. Pollock, B.D., H. I.

Horsey, F. J. Day, B.D.

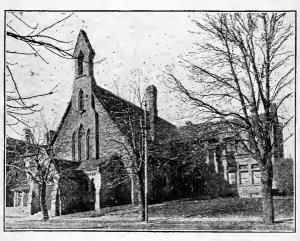
Former Presidents:—Revs. L. Kribs, Robert Robinson, E, Ebbs W. H. Allworth, K. M. Fenwick, H. Lancashire, F. H. Marling, W. F. Clarke, R. Brown, R. K. Black, D. Macallum, J. McKillican, R. Hay, B. W. Day, S. King, W. H. Warriner, D.D., J. P. Gerrie, B.A., A. F. McGregor, B.A., John Wood, Enoch Barker, W. H. A. Claris, Geo. E. Read.

Former Secretaries:—Revs. A. Wickson, LL.D., W. F. Clarke, F. H. Marling, John Wood, Enoch Barker, A. Burpee, Robt. Hay, R. T. Thomas, J. G. Sanderson, Geo. Robertson, B.A., James T. Daley, B.A.

Annual Meetings.

THE usual meetings have been held with satisfactory results. The subjoined paragraphs from representative and official members of the different organizations and societies should direct special attention to the minutes and annual reports which appear in their place in this book. In these reports will be found a great deal of information for thought, encouragement, and more earnest effort during the coming year.

THE UNION AT TORONTO.



It was undoubtedly one of the best gatherings in its history. representative and local attendance was unusually large; and the interest was sustained to the end. Monday was no longer a "dragday," ging Every hour

was occupied, and more time would have been welcomed for

the earnest, practical duscussions.

The Toronto Globe gave an illustrated article with portraits of different Union officials. The article referred to the Union as "one of the most successful gatherings in the history of the organization. The delegation is large, and the program is replete with interest."

The morning prayer-meetings, Chairman's address, Young People's Conference, Annual Sermon, and other addresses and discussions were full of interest and power. The kindly

and generous hospitality of the Northern, and other city churches, gave additional reasons why the Union of 1901 will be long remembered.

THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

ALTHOUGH there was an apparent diminution in the receipts, it was more apparent than real. Work in the North West has taken a decidedly forward movement, and with very gratifying results. There are openings into which we are about to enter, and the prospects are that the present year will show

larger and better results than the past.

The somewhat new departure of putting the responsibility of superintendency on the Associations has proved to be a wise measure. The more real the sense of responsibility, the more is interest and effort aroused. The work of evangelism will be prosecuted with vigor, both in the older provinces and in the North West. The outlook is hopeful. There was a spirit of co-operation manifested that augurs well for the future.

THE FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

ALWAYS feel the Foreign Missionary Meeting is best of all. And that is not because of the subject. It is because it is planned to be an inspiration. The transaction of business was reduced to a minimum. There was just enough to give the constituency a chance to show confidence in the managing officers by accepting or rejecting their reports. The problems of policy and the details must be trusted to Directors. The main attention was turned to the missionaries and the people among whom they are laboring. The mechanism of gathering funds was kept out of sight, and the depressing features which make one feel the work was too large to undertake. The contributor was brought face to face with the people whom he was helping by the vivid words of a live missionary. The presence of Miss Maggie Melville from our mission in Chisamba, gave a thrill to all, and she has a gift of speaking to an audience.

Mrs. F. W. Macallum, from Turkey, also opened a door of vision into the heart of the Turkish Empire. A resolution was reached to send another lady teacher, as soon as she could be found. The Chisamba Church is growing. There are three out-stations, 300 children in schools, and a catechism class of fifty preparing to be added to the church. The outlook tor the year is bright, with perplexities enough to keep the need of the Prayer Union manifest. The young people are studying missions, and that promises much for the future.

THE COLLEGE MEETING.

THE annual meeting of the Theological College showed vigorous life in that important department of the work of our churches. A strong corps of instructors has been at work preparing our young men for the churches. The teaching staff has never been in better condition. The endowment has grown a little. But some is still lacking to complete the one hundred thousand that Dr. George set out to reach. evident the College problem was in the churches, rather than in the College. Local jealousies, provincial feeling, and temporizing policy control in a few places, so that the Teachers and Governors do not have the loyalty they have a right to expect. There is need that the churches give a cordial welcome to the graduates of the College. There are some cases where the very churches who complain of a lack of fellowship refuse to express it by loyalty to the College which is a standing bond of unity.

A cloud was visible on the horizon in the call of the Principal to an attractive field of labor in the United States. But earnest hopes were expressed that he would see his way clear to remain, and carry to greater success the work already so well

started.

THE PUBLISHING COMPANY.

We quote here from the report furnished for the "Canadian Congregationalist."

It was particularly gratifying to have so large and interest-

ing a gathering at the annual meeting of the Company, most remaining from the College meeting. The contrast with former years was very marked. The statement read by the President, Mr. J. C. Copp, showed a standing that would compare most favorably with any other society. The discussion which followed and the references to the publications were particularly gratifying to those in charge. The Board was unanimously re-elected, and take up their work with expectations of more hearty support.

THE PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

THE increased attendance and interest at the annual meeting of this Society should promise a more generous and hearty response from the churches. The Treasurer's appeal for ten cents a church member was modest indeed, and surely can be more than realized during the coming year. With a strong Society, there would undoubtedly be greater permanency in our ministry, and good faithful ministers would not be tempted to leave Canada in order to make provision for old age, and a time of need. The annual reports are specially commended to the reader.

THE ALUMNI MEETING.

THE annual meeting of this Association was round a well-laden tea-table, and was much enjoyed. There was a steady flow of wit and wisdom, while the good things for the inner man were partaken of. It was, indeed, pleasant to have the Alumni down from the brother past the allotted time of life to the recent graduates, join in mutual fellowship. All were "boys" again. The chief item of business was the continuance of the honorarium to the present editor of The Congregationalist, who was first persuaded to take up this office by the Association.

THE UNION AT BROOKLYN.



The representation from the churches at the Maritime gathering was good, the local attendance large, and the Union greatly enjoyed. The meetings were evangelical in tone, practical in discussion, and most hearty in fellowship. The churches received a stimulus that must strengthen them for better service in the coming year. St. John, N.B., with its renovated building, will be

ready to accord a most hearty welcome to the Union of 1902, when the good work at Brooklyn will be taken up and carried forward to yet higher ends.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD AT TORONTO.

RS. McLachlan writes concerning the annual meeting: "To my mind, the meetings of the Board were full of interest. There was not a dull session and all felt more than ever the good the Board is doing." Mrs. Nasmith concludes her report: "Our fifteenth annual meeting has come and gone, but we believe it has left in our hearts a more earnest desire to help on this wonderful work, a deeper consecration of ourselves to Christ's service, and a greater love for the souls of our brothers and sisters in dark places—whether at home or afar.—May God grant that this year upon which we have entered, may be our brightest and best."

WOMAN'S BOARD AT BROOKLYN.

There was perhaps no more interesting session of the Maritime Union than "Woman's Day." The hours were profitably used. More pledges of a like character are needed for Home Missions, and the course of study to be pursued augurs still better service in the year to come.

THE

Congregational Union

ΩF

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

OFFICERS FOR 1901-1902.

Chairman.

FOR 1901—REV. PRINCIPAL GEORGE, D.D. . . CHICAGO, ILL. FOR 1902—REV. T. BRADLEY HYDE, TORONTO, ONT.

Secretary-Treasurer.

REV. J. P. GERRIE, B.A., . . 90 Langley Ave., Toronto, Ont.

Statistical Secretary.

REV. W. J. HINDLEY, GUELPH, ONT.

Minute Secretaries.

MR. H. G. RICE, B.A., REV. T. LEGGETTE,

Union Committee.

REV. WM. McINTOSH,

- " H, I. HORSEY,
- " J. T. DALEY,
- " A. W. RICHARDSON,
- " M. A SHAVER,
- " E, MUNSON HILL,
- " J. P. GERRIE,
- " T. BRADLEY HYDE,
- " JOHN WOOD.

REV. PRINCIPAL GEORGE.

MR. S. P. LEET.

- " CHAS. CUSHING,
- " GEO. McGARRY,
- " H. O'HARA,
- " J. L. PAYNE,
- " G. W. PATTERSON,
 - " W. A. LAMB.

Preachers.

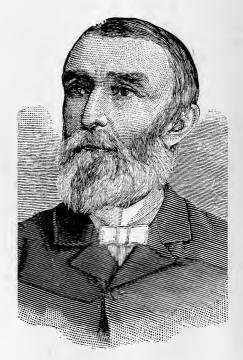
ANNUAL SERMON.

REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., MONTREAL.

ALTERNATE.

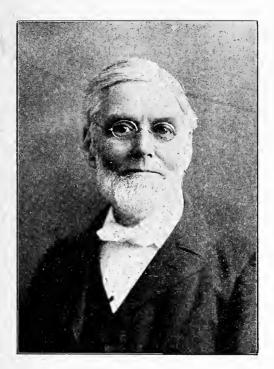
REV. F. J. DAY, B.D., SHERBROOKE.

Next place of meeting:-First Church, Ottawa, June, 1902.



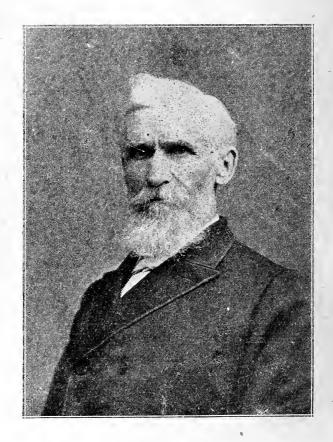
REV. W. W. SMITH, St. CATHARINES.

On this and the following pages are portraits of some of our honored veterans. It is impossible to attempt any biography, nor is this needed. Their life and work are yet before the reader. They are men honored and beloved, and may the eventide of their life be increasingly bright.



REV. JOHN WOOD, OTTAWA.

There are other honored veterans for whom we would gladly find a place, but engravings of their portraits are not at present available, and the pleasure of presenting them to the reader is reserved for another year. The "Fathers" whose service and counsel are yet valued will never be forgotten.



REV. CHARLES DUFF, TORONTO.



REV. JOSEPH UNSWORTH, TORONTO.

CONSTITUTION.

I.—That the name of this Association be "The Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec."

II.—That it shall consist of Congregational or Independent Churches, and of ministers of the same church order who are either in the pastoral office, or (being members of Congregational Churches) are engaged in evangelistic or educationl service, approved or received at a general meeting, and those laymen who have been Chairmen of the Union and are members in any of their churches.

III.—That this Union is founded on a full recognition of the distinctive principles of Congregational Churches, namely, the Scriptural right of every separate church to maintain perfect independence in its government and administration, and therefore, that the Union shall not assume legislative or administrative authority, or in any case become a court of appeal.

IV.—That the following are the objects contemplated in its formation: I. To promote evangelical religion in connection with the Congregational denomination. 2. To cultivate brotherly affection and cooperation in everything relating to the interests of the associated churches. 3. To establish a fraternal correspondence with similar bodies elsewhere. 4. To address an annual or occasional letter to the associated churches, accompanied with such information as may be deemed necessary. 5. To obtain accurate statistical information relative to the Congregational Churches throughout the British American Provinces. 6. To hold consultation on cuestions of interest connected with the cause of Christ in general.

V.—To promote the accomplishment of these objects, and the general interests of the Union, an annual meeting of its members shall be held, each of the associated churches being represented by two lay delegates; the meetings to be held at such time and place as may be appointed at each annual meeting.

VI.—That the Officers of this Union be a chairman, secretary-treasurer, statistical secretary, minute secretary and committee, all to be chosen annually from its members, who shall execute the instructions of the Union, and prepare a docket of business for the annual meeting.

VII.—That alterations may be made in this constitution at any annual meeting, providing that notice of such alterations has been given at the meeting next preceding.

STANDING RULES.

I.—Applications for admission to the Union, whether by churches or ministers, should be made in writing; and after having been read

to the Union, shall be referred to a standing committee on membership. Churches so applying shall present the written recommendation of three members of the Union. Ministers bearing regular letters of dismissal from a kindred Congegational organization, and those who furnish evidence of having completed a course of study in the Congregational College of Canada, and having been ordained to the ministry, may be received at once on these grounds. Other ministers shall be required to bring proof of (1) their membership in a Congregational Church; (2) their ordination to the ministry; (3) if they have come from any other denomination, their good standing therein; and they shall satisfy the Membership Committee in relation to their literary acquirements, and their doctrinal and ecclesiastical views. (4) Should the Membership Committee be satisfied on these points and recommend the applicant for membership, the recommendation shall be filed with the Secretary, and the application and recommendation shall then lie over until the next annual meeting, when a two-thirds vote of the members present shall be requisite for admission into membership.

2.—The Union shall meet annually on the Wednesday after the first Sabbath in June, at 9 a.m., when, if the elected chairman be absent, a chairman pro. tem. shall be chosen. After a devotional service, minute secretaries and reporters shall be appointed, the Report of the Committee presented, and the Standing Committee on Business, Membership, Nomination and Finance, chosen on nomination by the Committee of the Union. At 11 a.m., the Union will rise, to give place to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society.

3.—On Wednesday afternoon the Union will hold no public session, in order that time may be given to the work of several committees.

4.—The Chairman's address shall be delivered on Wednesday evening.

5.—On Thursday morning the Chairman for the next year shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Ballot papers shall be furnished to all members of the Union present, if required; and the votes shall be counted by scrutineers appointed by the chairman. If no candidate have a majority of the votes cast, the names of two persons having the highest rumber shall be reported, and another vote taken. The Union will adjourn at 11 a.m. on Thursday, in favor of the Canada Congregational Missionary Society.

6.—The meetings shall be daily opened and closed with prayer; the morning devotional exercises to extend to an hour.

7.—No motion shall be discussed unless seconded; no member shall speak twice to the same motion without permission from the chair, and every motion shall be presented in writing by the mover, if required by the chair.

8.—The members of the Union shall register their attendance with the Secretary in a book kept for this purpose. The minutes of the preceding day shall be read at the opening of each day's session, and the minutes of the last day at the close of the session.

9.—The church in whose locality the annual meeting shall be held, shall be requested to celebrate the Lord's Supper in connection with such meeting.

10 .- On Monday evening, during the sitting of the Union a public meeting of the Union shall be held, the programme of which shall be arranged by the Union Committee.

II.—Application shall be made by the Statistical Secretary, one month at least before the annual meeting, for statistics of the several churches, and a brief narrative of the state of religion among them, that he may prepare a condensed narrative of the whole for the annual meeting, and for publication if so ordered.

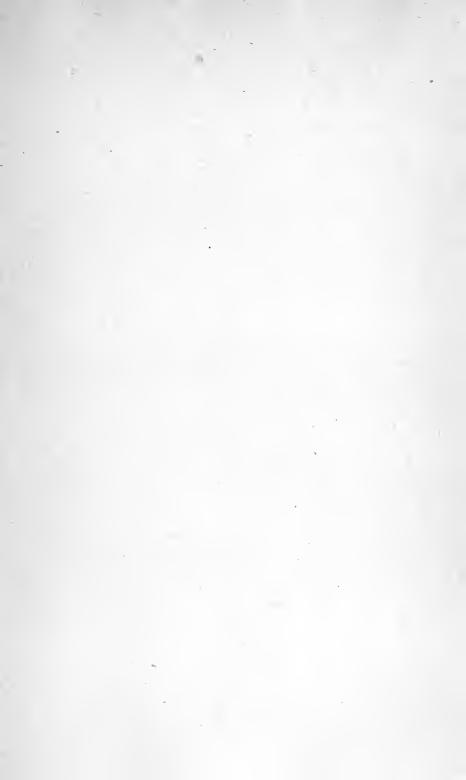
12.—A collection for the funds of the Union shall be made annually in each church, on or near the Lord's Day prior to the meeting. From this source, the Finance Committee, after providing for other necessary expenses, shall pay in full, if possible, the travelling fares of its ministerial members (provided always that no member of the Union whether ministerial or lay, attending the meetings, shall receive anything for travelling expenses, unless such ministerial member shall have contributed not less than one dollar, and the church represented by the delegate not less than five dollars to its funds); or if unable to pay in full, shall deduct from the claim of each, such equal amount as may be found necessary; such payment shall not be made until after the final adjournment, except with leave of the Union.

13.—The delegates from the Union to corresponding bodies, who may fail to fulfil their appointment by personal attendance, shall address these bodies by letter, communicating in substance such information and sentiments as they would furnish if they were present at

their annual convocations.

14.—All supplies of pulpits required during the Sunday in which the Union is in session, which are not otherwise provided for, shall be filled by the Nomination Committee in connection with the pastor of the church where the Union is held, and a copy of such appointment shall be posted on the door of the church where the Union is assembled.

15.-In order to facilitate the introduction of properly accredited preachers to churches connected with this Union which may require pulpit supply, the secetary is authorized to send to secretaries or pastors of churches a list of preachers; but on the understanding that only the names on the list shall be of those:—I. Who are pastors of churches in connection with the Union. 2. Who have been students of the Canada Congregational College, and who have left that institution with the confidence of the College authorities. 3. Who are carrying on their studies at the College, and who are contified by the Principal or Secretary as quiffed by the Principal or Secretary as a suffer the undertake pages. certified by the Principal or Secretary as qualified to undertake preaching engagements. Who have been pastors connected with the Union, and who are still members of the churches of the Union. 5. Who are recommended by a District Committee. 6. Who are accredited by the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland and the British Colonies, or by any Local Association, or National organization in the United States of America. 7. Lay preachers and evangelists accredited by any District Association.





Rev. J. H. George, D.D. Chairman.



REV. J. K. UNSWORTH, B.A. Preacher of Annual Sermon.



Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A. Secretary.



Rev. T. B. Hyde Chairman-Elect.

CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THE UNION.

Barrie, Ont. Belleville, Ont. Belwood, Ont. Bowmanville, Ont. Brantford, Ont. Brigham, Que. Burford, Ont. Caledon, South, Ont. (a) Canifton, Ont. Cobourg, Ont. Coldsprings, Ont.

Alton, Ont.

Danville, Que. Durham, Que. (b) Eaton, Que.

Cowansville, Que.

Edgar, Ont. Embro, Ont. Erin, North, Ont. (c)

Fergus, Ont. Fitch Bay, Que. Forest, O t

Franklin Centre, Que.

Frome, Ont. Garafraxa, First, Ont. (d) Newmarket, Ont.

Georgetown, Ont. Granby, Que. Guelph, Ont.

Hamilton, First, Ont.

Hamilton, Immanuel, O.

Hawkesbury, Ont. Howick, First, Ont. (e)

Kelvin, Ont. Kincardine, Ont. (g)

Kingston, First, Ont.

Bethel, Ont. Calvary, Ont.

Lanark Village, Ont. Listowel, Ont. London, First, Ont.

Southern, Ont.

Manilla, Ont. Martintown, Ont. Maxville, Ont.

Melbourne, Que.

Middleville and Rosetta, Ont.

Montreal, Zion, Çue.

Emmanuel, Q. Calvary, Que.

Pt. St. Charles. Unionville, Ont.

Amherst Park. Bethlehem, Q.

New Durham, Ont. Ottawa, First, Ont.

" Welcome-Zion, O.

Paris, Ont.

Pine Grove, Ont.

Rugby, Ont. Sarnia, Ont.

Humber Summit, Ont. (f) Scotland, Ont. Sherbrooke, Que.

Speedside, Ont. Stanstead, South, Que.

St. Andrews, Que. St. Catharines, Ont.

Stouffville, Ont. Stratford, Ont.

Tilbury, Ont.

Toronto, Bond St., Ont.

" Zion, Ont. 16

Northern, Ont. Western, Ont.

" Olivet, Ont.

66 Parkdale, Ont.

66 Broadview Ave.

Hope, Ont.

. . Concord Ave, O.

Turnberry, Ont (h)

Vankleek Hill, Ont.

Warwick, Ont.

Waterville, Que. Watford, Ont.

Wingham, Ont.

Winnipeg, Central, Man.

Maple St., Man. Woodstock, Ont.

⁽b) Ulver on (c) Orangeville (a) "The Grange" P.O. P.O. (d) Craigsholm P.O. (e) Redgrave P.O. (f) Woodbridge P.O. (g) Tiverton P.O. (h) Wroxeter P.O.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE UNION.

Alexander, J. L., Mid ileville, Ont. Baker, W. M., Woodstock, Ont. Barker, Enoch, Toronto, Oat. Barnett, J. H., Bowmanville, Ont. Black, Robert K., Granby, Que. Black, J. R., B.A., Kingston, Ont. Bolton, Chas. E., Craigsholm P.O., Ont. McGregor, A. F., B.A., Newport, Vt. Brown, J. L., Wood Bay, Man. Carke, W. F., Guelph, Ont. Claris, William H. A., London, Ont. Co'lins, Wm', Tiverton, Ont. Craik, Galen H., B.A., Waterville, Que. McKinnon, J., Pilot Mound, Man Currie, We T., B.A., Chisamba, Africa, Moore, Church II, Milton, N.S. Daley, J. T., B.A., Mixville, Out. Day, F. J., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que. Day, B. W., St. Andrews, Que. Duff, Charles, M.A., Toronto, Ont. Dun, Charles, M.A., Toronto, Ont. Forbes, T. R., Listowel, Ont. George, J. H., D.D., Montreal, Que. Gerrie, John P., B.A., Toronto, Ont. Goffin, J. W., Vermont, U.S.A. Gordon, J. L., Toronto, Ont. Gray, M. S., Laurel, Ont. Gunn, W. T., M.A., Embro, Ont. Hall, Thomas, Island Pond, Vt. Hamilton, D. S. B. A. Montreal, Ont. Hamilton, D. S., B.A., Montreal, Que. Hay, Robert, Eaton, Ont. Hambly, D. D., B.D., Scotland, Ont. Hill, E. M., D.D., Montreal, Que. Hindley, John, I, Ph.D., Guelph, Ont. Skinner, George, Fitch Bay, Que. Hindley, W. J., Guelph, Ont. Smith, Wm. W., St. Catharines, C Hopkin, Robert, Kent, Ohio. Horsey, H. I., Ottawa, Ont. Hyde, T. B., Toronto, Ont. Jackson, W. P., Barre, Vt. Johnston, William. Kelly, Matthew, Edgar, Ont. Leggette, T., Kingston, Ont. Macallum, D., Kingston, Ont. Mackenzie, G. A., Stratford, Ont. Main, A. W., Danvil'e, Que. Mair, J. A. Alberta. Margrett, Albert, Burford, Ont.

Mason, H. E., Medical Lake, Wn. MacColl, Evan, C. W., B.A., Man. McAdie, James, St. Andrews, Que. McCormack, A., Coldsprings, Ont. McCuaig, J. A. C., Toronto, Ont. McEwen, J. D., South America. McGuire, John, East Toronto. McIntosh, William, Ottawa, Ont. McIntosh, D. C., B.D., Lanark, Ont. McKillican, John, Montreal, Que. Mote, W. H, D.D. Morton, J., Hamilton, Ont. Munroe, T. A., B.A., Brigham, Que. Peckover, Horace, Pedley, H., B.A, Montreal, Que. Pedley, J. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont. Pollock, A. F., B.D., Speedside, Ont. Pritchard, W. S., B.A., Granby, Que. Read, G. E., Rock Island, Que. Rose, Edwin, Ayer's Flat, Que. Routliffe, C. H., Watford, Ont. Richardson, A. W., M D., Kingston, Ont. Salmon, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont. Secord, A., Forest, Ont. Schofield, John, Ph.D., Stouffville, Ont Silcox, E. D., Paris, Ont. Smith, Wm. W., St. Catharines, Ont. Shaver, M. A., Westmount, Que. Thomas H. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont. Unsworth, Joseph, Hamilton, Ont. Unsworth, J. K., BA, Hamilton, Ont. Vrooman, W.A., Ph.B., Vancouver, BC. Warriner, W. H. D.D., Montreal, Que. Watt, R. G., B.D., Melbourne, Que. Watson, W. H., Cowansville, Que, Webb, Thomas, Buffalo, N.Y. Wood, John, Ottawa, Ont. Wood, Morgan, D.D., Cleveland, Ohio. Wookey, C. A., Jamaica.

ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

0								Z.					٠. د د	4.A.		I.A.		57						
Sabbath Preachers.	A. Robertson	H. Wilkes, D.I	W. Hay	W. F. Clarke	J Wood	C. W. Torry I. Butler	U. Balkman	W. H. Allworth	J. L. Foore	Prof. Stowe	W. P. Westell	E Ebbs	E. Beecher, D.D.	S. G. Dodd	J. Fraser	C. Chapman, M.A.	Dr. Stevenson	J. G. Sanderson	H. Wilkes, D.D	Dr. Stevenson	R. W. Wallace	Z. Eddy, D.D.	Dr. Stevenson	Dr. Stevenson
Sabbath MORNING.	K. M. Fenwick H. D. Powis	E. J. Sherrill	A. Lillie, D.D.	R. Robinson	R. K. Black	A. J. Parker A. Burpee	T. Pullar	K. M. Fenwick	F. H. Marling	H. Wilkes, D.D.	A. McGregor	J. A. R. Dickson	J. G. Sanderson	r. goos W. F. Clarke	S. N. Jackson	J. Fraser	K. Hay	H. D. Powie	C. Duff, M.A.	 G. Sanderson 	Prin. Grant	J. Wood	H. D. Hunter	J. B, Silcox
Preacher of Annual Sermon	A. Lillie, D.D.	M. Fenwick	J. Fraser F H Marling			w. Clatke I. T. Byrne		G.Cornish, M.A.	Ke			D. Macallum	T. Wilkes, D.D.	14	Enoch Barker		K. Hay		C. Duff, M.A.	W.H.Allworth	H. D. Powis	J. L. Forster	J. Burton, B.D. H. D. Hunter	William Hay
Minute Secretary.	E. Ebbs I. Wood	J. T. Byrne	I. M. Keikie D. Macallum	E. Barker	J. Wood	J. Hooper C. P. Watson	W. W. Smith	F. H. Marling	D. Macallum	R. Hay	R. Lewis	A. McGregor	E. Barker	R. W. Wallace	J. Salmon, B A.	D. D. Nighswander	F D Silon	I. B. Silcox	J. B. Silcox	J. I. Hindley, M.A.	H. Pedley, B.A. A. F. McGregor	Jos, Griffith A. L. McFadven	J. R. Black, B.A.	D. McGregor, B.A. C. S. Pedley, B.A.
Statistical Secretary.			D Macallum	E. Barker							W. W. Smith	Do.	Doubon	E. Dai Kei Do.	W. W. Smith	Do.	Do.		W. H. Warriner	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do,
Secretary- Treasurer.	K. M. Fenwick Do.	Do.	E. Ebbs	Do.	Ö.	D	J. Wood	9 6	D0.	Do.	F. H. Marling	0.0	F Hobe.	W. F. Clarke	J. A. R. Dickson	K. M. Fenwick		D C	Do.	J. wood	Do.	Do.	Do.	w. w. Smith
Chairman.	88	E. J. Sherrill	F. H. Marling		A. Lillie, D.D.	A. J. Parker	W. Hay	1865 Toronto A. Duff. D.D.	1866 Montreal W. H. Allworth	J. Climie	K. Robinson	r Wood	G Cornish M A	5-10, 1872 Montreal. K. M. Fenwick	Enoch Barker	J. Unsworth	7-12, 1876 Moutreal D. Macallum	I. A. R. Dickson	R. K. Black	4- 9, 10/9 Amgston Dr. Stevenson,	3	8-13, 1881 Toronto S. N. Jackson, M.D.	7-12, 1882 Brantford . George Hague	6-11, 1883 London C. Duff, M.A.
Place of Meeting.	14-19, 1854 Montreal	11-17, 1856 Hamilton .	9-15, 1858 Brantford	8-14, 1859 Toronto	13-20, 1860 Montreal	Hamilton .	10-15, 1863 Montreal	Toronto	Montreal	1867 Kingston	11-15, 1868 Hamilton .	Toronto	Guelph	2 Montreal	Brantford .	Horonto	Montreal.	6-11, 1877 Guelph	5-10, 1878 London	wingston	9-14, 1880 Montreal	Toronto	2 Brantford .	London
Date.	June 14-19, 1854	" 11-17, 1856	9-15, 1858	8-14, 1856	13-20, 1860	11-16, 1862	10-15, 186	7-12, 186	., 14-19, 1866	6-11, 1867	11-15, 186	8-12 187	7-12, 187	5-10, 187	4- 9, 187;	10-15, 187,	7-12, 1870	,,, 6-11, 187	5-10, 187	/or '6 - 4	,, 9-14, 188	., 8-13, 188.	" 7-12, 188.	** 6-11, 188

ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Manager of the Control of the Contro	Minute Secretary Annual Sermon MORNING. BYENING.	G. Robertson, B.A. W. Wetherald W. H. Warriner Dr. Dexter	M.A. H. Pedley, B.A. Henry Hughes Dr. Stevenson	Jr., B.A. J.R. Black, B.A. S. N. Jackson, M.D. H. D. Hunter,	A. W. Richardson Geo. Fuller E. M. Hill, M.A. Jos. Wild, D.D.	4. W. M. Barbour E. C. W. Mac	n, B.A F. H. Marling Do.	B.A. W. M. Barbour, W. McIntosh	B.A. G. Robertson, B.A. H. Pedley, B.A.	ton. B.A. Jos. Wild, D.D.	A. W. Richard	rd, B.A. J. A. Hindley, W.H. Warriner, B.D.		A. W. Johnston H. Pedley, B.A.	K. W. McIntosh E. C. Evans, D.D.	W. T. Gunn H. S. Beavis, D.D.	Morgan Wood, A. W. Richar	G. Ellery Read Hugh Pedley, B.A.	B.D.
	Statistical Secretary.	W. H. War- G. Robertso	=	Do. (J.W. Pedley, B.A.	Do. A. W. Rich	Do. (J. P. Gerrie, B.A.	Do. (F. Macallum, B.	Do. (J. P. Gerrie, B.A.	Do. (J. W. Goffin.		, x	Do. (W. T. Gunn, B.A.	Do. (J. L. Brown.	Jamil- (F. J. Day, B.A.		Do. (A. Margrett.	E. Mason (W. J. Hindley.	Do. A. Margrett.	Find. (R. G. Watt. B.D.
	Secretary- Treasurer. Secr	W. W. Smith W. H.	Hugh Pedley, G. Rot	Do, B.A.	Do. I	W. H. Warriner		Do. I	Do.	Do. J. P. Gerrie,	J.P. GerrieB.A. J. T. D	Do.	Do. I	Do. S. Hamil-	Do.	Do.	Do. H. F.	Do. I	Do W I Hind-
	Chairman.			D. McGregor, B.A.	H. D. Hunter, M.A.		Joseph Wild, D.D.	W. Cuthbertson,	H. Pedley, B.A.	A. F. McGregor,		W. H. Warriner,	J. R. Black, B.A.	S. P. Leet, B.C.L.	9-15, 1897 Kingston W.H. Warriner 'B.D (for J. I. Hindley,	W. McIntosh	J. W. Pedley, B.A.	E. L. Yeigh	Prin George D. D.
	e. Place of Meeting.	4- 9, 1884 Montreal J. G. Sanderson	3- 8, 1885 Hamilton. Jno. Burton, B.D.	9-14, 1886 Ottawa D. McGregor, B.A.	8-13, 1887 Toronto H. D. Hunter, M.A	6-11, 1888 Montreal John Morton	5-10, 1889 Brantford Joseph Wild, D.D.	4- 9, 1890 Kingston W. Cuthbertson,	10-15, 1891 Guelph H. Pedley, B.A.	8-13, 1892 Montreal A. F. McGregor,	7-12, 1893 London E. M. Hill, M.A.	6-11, 1894 Toronto W. H. Warriner,	5-10, 1895 Hamilton. J. R. Black, B.A.	10-15, 1896 Montreal S. P. Leet, B.C.L.	15, 1897 Kingston	8-13, 1898 Toronto W. McIntosh	7-12, 1899 Brantford J. W. Pedley, B.A.	6-11, 1900 Montreal E. L. Yeigh	S-10, 1901 Toronto Prin George D.D.
,	Date.	June 4-	. 3-		 ∞	-9	5-	4-	10-	8	7-	-9 ,,	. 5	IO-	6	-8	-4 ,,	-9 ,,	3

MINUTES OF THE FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

The regular meeting of the Union was opened at the Northern Church, Toronto, on June 5th, 1901. The following members registered their attendance:

MINISTERS.

Alexander, J. L., Middleville, Ont. Barker, E., Toronto, Ont. Bolton, C. E., Garafraxa, Ont. Collins, W., Kincardine, Ont. Claris, W. H. A , London, Ont. Clarke, W. F., Guelph, Ont. Day, F. J., Sherbrooke, Que. Day, B. W., St. Andrews, Que. Daley, J. T., Maxville, Ont. Duff, Charles, Toronto, Ont. Forbes, T. R., Listowel, Ont. Gunn, W. T., Embro, Ont. George, J. H., D.D., Montreal, Que. Gerrie, J. P., Toronto, Ont. Gordon, J. L., Toronto, Ont. Gray, M. S., Laurel, Ont. Hamilton, D. S., Montreal, Que. Hambly, D. D., Scotland, Que. Hay, R., Eaton, Que. Hindley, W. J., Guelph, Ont. Hopkin, R., Westmount, Que. Hyde, T. Bradley, Toronto, Ont.

Kelly, M. Edgar, Ont. Leggette, T., Kingston, Ont. Margrett, A., Burford, Ont. Morton, John, Hamilton, Ont. Macallum, D., Kingston, Ont. McCormack, A., Coldsprings, Ont. McIntosh, W., Ottawa, Ont. McIntosh, D. C., Lanark, Ont. McKillican, J, Montreal, Que. McCuaig, J. A. C., Toronto, Ont. Main, A. W., Danville, Que. Pedley, Hugh, Montreal, Que, Pedley, J. W., Toronto, Ont. Secord, A., Forest, Ont. Silcox, E. D., Paris, Ont. Schofield, J., Ph. D., Stouffville, Ont. Shaver, Melville A., Cobourg, Ont. Thomas, H. F., Toronto, Ont. Unsworth, J. K., Hamilton, Ont. Wood, John, Ottawa, Ont. Hill, E Munson, D.D., Montreal, Que. Warriner, Prof., D.D., Montreal, Q. Watson, W. H., Cowansville, Que.

DELEGATES.

Alton, W. H. L. Marshall. Barrie, R. Addison, O. W. Doane. Belwood, R. Y. Blyth.

Bowmanville, R. B. Greenaway. Brantford, Henry Yeigh, H. Symons. Burford, Miss Rutherford.

Coldsprings, Eleanor Gandy, and Mrs. Jos. Donaldson.

Edgar, Miss P. McKay.

Embro, Thos. Heron.

Forest, Mrs. Campbell, and Miss F. B. Rawlings.

Garafraxa, Alex. P. Gerrie.

Georgetown, Eleanor Stowell.

Granby, D. M. Mitchell.

Guelph, James Goldie.

Hamilton, First, Charles Duff.

Hamilton, Immanuel, Mrs. T. Sacks, and Miss Tingle.

Stouffville, Miss L. Bentley.

St. Andrews, Mrs. B. W. Day.

St. Catharines, Carrie Tasker, E. T. Reed.

Toronto, Bond St, Wm. McCartney, J. W. Clarke.

Toronto, Zion, W. J. Stibbs, and George Pim.

Toronto, Northern, J. C. Copp, and H. O'Hara.

Toronto, Western, D. F. Milne, and Wm. Woodley.

Toronto, Olivet, Geo. Scott, and I. Wightman.

Toronto, Broadview Ave, H. W. Barker. Toronto, Parkdale, W. J. Workman. Tilbury, J. R. Lewis.

Wingham, Mrs. M. Ritchie, and Mary Watson.

Winnipeg, Maple St., W. W. Buchanan. Woodstock, Mrs. Stevenson, Alex.

Watson, Jr.

Howick, First, Mrs. J. T. Winter. Middleville, Mrs. J. L. Alexander, and Effie M. Taylor, (Hopetown).

Montreal, Zion, H. G. Rice, and Mrs. Leet.

Montreal, Emmanuel, Charles Gurd, Thos. Moodie.

Montreal, Calvary, J. R. Dougall, and Geo. McGarry.

Montreal, Point St. Charles, Charles Cushing.

Montreal, Westmount, H. J. Ross. Ottawa, E. W. Ackroyd.

Paris, Miss N. Brockbank.

Pine Grove, W. J. Hutchinson, and Mrs. W. J. Hutchinson.

Scotland, E. Eadie, Mrs. C. Nelles.

PERSONAL MEMBER.

Mr. S. P. Leet,

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Revs. Prof. Creelman, Ph. D.; Prof. Badgley, D.D., Prof. McCurdy, C. S. Pedley, J. M. Austin, A. B. Chambers, D. D.; H. M. Parsons, D.D., Samuel Lyle, D.D., A. J. Parker, W. E. Gilroy, A. E. Prior, G. A. Lowes.

The devotional hour from 9 a.m. was conducted by Rev. Principal George, D.D., chairman. At 10 o'clock the business session was opened, when the Union Committee presented the following nominations which were adopted:

Minute Secretaries .- Mr. H. G. Rice and Rev. T. Leggette.

Business Committee. - Rev. J. W. Pedley, (Convener), Mr. J. C. Copp, Rev.

F. J. Day, Rev. J. K. Unsworth, and Mr. C. Gurd.

Membership Committee.—Rev. Prof. Warriner, D.D., (Convener), Rev. Hugh Pedlev, Mr. J. P. Field, Rev. H. F. Thomas, Mr. H. O'Hara, and Rev. D. Macallum.

Nomination Committee.—Rev. W. J. Hindley (Convener), Rev. W. H. A.

Claris, Rev. C. E. Bolton, Mr. R. Addison, and Mr. Wm. Woodley.

Finance Committee.—Mr. Thomas Moodie (Convener), Mr. Wm. McCartney, and Rev. E. D. Silcox.

The Secretary then read the annual report as follows:

UNION COMMITTEE.

YOUR Committee would convey to the Northern and sister churches of Toronto our warmest greetings, and express the pleasure of the Union, in again meeting in this beautiful city. We rejoice in the many evidences of industrial and commercial prosperity, and in the material blessings which the better times have helped to bring to our churches. We are thankful for their increased membership and spiritual growth, and would pray for their continued and increasing usefulness in extending the Kingdom of God.

A glance at our field as a whole, evokes a deeper gratitude. Judging from the records of the Annual Meetings, and the more recently reported additions to the churches, the year has been one of steady, earnest, faithful toil. The special characteristics of the year have been, it would seem, a strong movement to closer fellowship, an intenser evangelism, and a new infusion of Divine life. We have been pleased to notice in many quarters a deep interest in the welfare of our young "eopl", and have sought to emphasize on the program this phase of our work.

Your Committee are pleased to note the energetic work of the different societies and institutions of the denomination, and commend their Annual Meetings to the earnest attention of the Union. We rejoice that the Associations have so earnestly and efficiently supplied the place of the Home Missionary

Superintendent. We note with alarm the possible departure of Principal George from our College, and trust that he may be able to continue and complete the splendid work which he has begun. We welcome home again for a time Miss Maggie Melville, and record our gratitude for the constantly enlarging work in our Chisamba field.

For the Union proper, your Committee have arranged a more elaborate program than before, and believe that its consideration will be of interest and profit. We are glad to have with us, Dr. Lyle, of Hamilton, who will speak on the "Federation of the Churches," and the well-known educationist, Mrs. Hughes, whose subject for Monday evening is "A Child in the Midst." We trust that members will help in the speedy transaction of all business, so that ample time will be given for the discussions arranged by your Committee.

The fraternal spirit will, we believe, be a special feature of the Union. Several of our brethren have been brought in intimate personal touch with Congregationalism, both in the Old Land, and across the line. It will be our privilege to profit from their experiences and impressions. Arrangements too should be made to send representatives to the coming Triennial Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States,

which meets October 12th-18th, in Portland, Maine.

Might not the New Century, too, be signalized by a closer and more organic fraternity of the churches of this Union For a long time this has been felt to be a pressing need. One year ago a Committee was appointed to consider the formation of a Congregational Union for Canada, but judging from the letters of the more distant churches, we fear that this is impracticable. There can, however, be a greater consolidation of our work within the bonds of the Union. If in England and Wales, where the Congregational Churches are in close geographical touch, the need is felt, it must be more apparent in Canada, widely separated as we are, by great areas of territory. We should—we must come nearer, and yet nearer together, in sympathy, aim, and service.

Might not the New Century, too, be signalized by an invitation to all self-supporting bodies to unite on the broad ground of individual liberty? As Congregationalists, we are ready—have ever been ready for this. It will mean to us the sacrifice of no principle, it will allow for others the freedom they

now enjoy, and for the Kingdom of God, a union of forces

mighty for the overthrow of wrong.

A further mark might be placed on the first Union of the New Century by a declaration of our conviction of a yet wider union through the reaching out every where after Congregational ideals and principles. In this connection we need only mention the decision of the Presbyterian Church of the United States to revise their creed, and the significant plea of a representative Canadian minister of the same church, on the past Sunday for a new creed with faith in Christ, and obedience to Him as the prime essentials of membership.

In closing this report we would express our great regret at the long continuance of the South African struggle. We would record again the hope, that soon there may come the day of peace. We would accept as reflecting the feeling of this Union, the appreciative resolutions of the Associations in connection with the long and honored reign of our late sovereign, Queen Victoria, and record our continued loyalty to the crown,

and the new King, Edward VII.

Praying that the Master's presence may be manifest in all our gatherings, this report is respectfully submitted.

The report was received, and referred to the Business Committee.

Communications were also read from Rev. H. I. Horsey, Ottawa, Rev. C. I. Scofield, Northfield, and Rev. Dr. Boynton, Detroit. The Secretary next read an application from Rev. Dr. Beavis for a letter of transfer. and one from Rev. A. Second for membership, both of which were referred to the Membership Committee.

Rev. T. B. Hyde reported a visit to the Congregational Union of England and Wales. Rev. J. M. Austin of Brooklyn,

N.S., was introduced, and briefly replied.

WEDNESDAY EVENING.

Principal George presided at the evening session. Rev. E. M. Hill, D.D., read the Scripture, and lead in prayer. Rev. T. B. Hyde welcomed the Union in a short address, to which Rev. Prof. Warriner responded. Principal George then gave the

Chairman's address on "Congregationalism, Past and Present." Mr. Hyde closed the meeting with the Benediction.

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 6.

The morning prayer-meeting at 9 o'clock was conducted by Rev. M. Kelly, of Edgar, the subject being "Heavenly Messengers." The business session opened at 10 o'clock, the Chairman, Dr. George, presiding. The minutes of the last meeting were read, and confirmed. Rev. J. P. Gerrie then read a communication from the Dominion Alliance requesting the Union to appoint eight delegates to attend the Annual meeting of the Council.

This was referred to the Nomination Committee.

Applications were read from Rev. Geo. Extence requesting a letter of transfer, and Revs. J. L. Gordon, and W. E. Gilroy, of Toronto, for membership in the Union. Referred to Membership Committee.

A letter of greeting was read from Mr. Edmund Yeigh,

ex-Chairman.

The Membership Committee recommended: That the application of Rev. A. Secord, of Forest, for membership, be granted. Adopted. The Nomination Committee recommended That the Rev. Homer Parker, Superintendent of Missions, Oklahoma, be given a place on Monday evening's program. Adopted.

Rev. Prof. Creelman, on motion of Dr. Warriner, was in-

vited to sit as corresponding member.

Rev. T. B. Hyde, of Toronto, was elected Chairman for 1902, and suitably responded.

The statistical reports were presented by Rev. W. J. Hind-

lev.

These were received and adopted, and the thanks of the Union were accorded Mr. Hindley for his valuable services.

On motion, the Secretary was voted to the chair, after which Rev. J. W. Pedley read the following resolution:

"That in view of the fact that Dr. George has been invited to fill a large and responsible position in the neighboring republic, and has not as yet announced his decision, the members of this Union desire to convey to him their appreciation of the good work which he has already done for our cause in Canada. We would further express

our opinion that the work so magnificently begun by him is still very far from completion and would be adversely affected by his departure.

"We are glad to note also that while Dr. George has been specially connected with the work in the College, he has thrown himself with extraordinary energy and zeal into every department of our denominational interests. We would assure Dr. George of our continued respect and affection, and our earnest prayer is that he may be guided to a right decision."

This was moved by Rev. F. J. Day, seconded by Mr. J. C. Copp, and carried by a standing vote. Dr. George responded in a short address.

After announcements, the meeting adjourned.

Friday Morning, June 7.

The prayer-meeting at 9 o'clock was conducted by Rev. J. Lambert Alexander, of Middleville, whose subject was, "Walking with Jesus."

The business session opened at 10 o'clock with the Chairman, Dr. George, presiding. The minutes of the last meeting were read and adopted.

The Business Committee presented the order of the day.

The Membership Committee recommended:

I. That the application of Rev. W. A. Taylor, which was laid over from last year, be now dropped.

2. That the Rev. Geo. Extence be granted a letter of transfer to

the Grand Traverse Congregational Association, of Michigan.

3. That the application of Rev. W. E. Gilroy for admission be received, and lie over for a year according to Standing Rule.

4. That the Rev. J. L. Gordon be admitted to membership conditioned on the reception by the Secretary of a letter of transfer already applied for from the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

These recomendations were adopted.

The Nomination Committee recommended the following

officers and committees:

For Union Secretary, Rev. J. P. Gerrie. Statistical Secretary, Rev. W. J. Hindley. Union Preacher, Rev. Hugh Pedley, alternate, Rev. F. J. Day. Delegates to Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Rev. Chas. Duff. Rev. Dr. George.

Union Committee: Revs. Wm. McIntosh, H. I. Horsey, J. T. Daley, A. W. Richardson, M. A. Shaver, E. M. Hill, J. P. Gerrie, T. B. Hyde, John Wood, Dr. George, and Messrs. S. P. Leet, C. Cushing, Geo. McGarry, H. O'Hara, J. L. Payne, G. W. Patterson, W. A.

Lamb.

That the invitation of Ottawa, First, be accepted for the next

meeting.

Delegates to the Triennial Council: Revs. Hugh Pedley, E. M. Hill, and F. J. Day. Committee on Young People's Work: Revs. A. Secord, R. G. Watt and J. L. Alexander. Temperance Committee and Delegates to Dominion Alliance: Messrs. J. R. Dougall, J. C. Bale, A. H. Jarvis, R. Y. Blyth, J. C. Copp, H. O'Hara, and Revs. John Wood and Charles Duff. Delegates to the Methodist Conference: Mr. W. W. Buchanan, Rev. H. Pedley. Members of the College Senate: Revs. John Morton, W. H. Watson, J. K. Unsworth, and Dr. F. A. Stevenson. Stevenson.

These nominations were adopted:

Rev. J. P. Gerrie then read a communication from the Woodstock Church. An application from Rev. T. A. Munroe of Brigham, for membership, was presented, and referred to the Membership Committee, as was an application from Rev. Chas. R. Ashdown for transfer to the Chicago Association.

Rev. J. M. Austin, delegate from the Maritime Union, was introduced, and gave a report of the work of the churches in

New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

Mr. Seth P. Leet opened the Sunday School Conference, by moving the following resolutions:-

That a Committee be appointed:-

- 1. To take into consideration the use of catechisms in the Sunday Schools, and if they shall find one which they shall deem suitable for cur churches shall take such measures as they may deem wise for its introduction into our Sunday Schools.
- 2. To take into consideration the question of a course of study on Church and denominational history, and to prepare, select text-books and take such measures, as they may deem wise to introduce the study of these questions into our Sunday Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies.

These resolutions were adopted and referred to the Business Committee to add to the Committee on Young People's work.

Rev. W. J. Hindley moved the following resolution, which was adopted:-

Resolved, that this Union views with great pleasure the efforts being put forth to more carefully safecuard our pulpits by means of the several committees of the Associations.

The time was then extended ten minutes for further business.

The Membership Committee reported as follows:-

- 1. That Rev. T. A. Munroe be admitted to membership.
 2. That the letter of transfer be granted to the Rev. Chas.
 R. Ashdown to the Chicago Congregational Association.
- (3). The application of the Rev. Dr. Beavis for a letter of transfer to the Presbyterian Church of Canada or the United States has been laid before the Membership Committee.

The Committee Report:-

- I. That since making such application, Dr. Beavis has appeared before them and asked for a simple letter of dismissal from this Union.
- 2. That a Council to investigate his moral character and ministerial standing was held in Hamilton, on May 15, 1900, the minutes of which are here appended.
- 3. That since then the matter has been taken up by the Western Association, and in harmony with its request, Dr. Peavis has applied to be dropped from its membership in order that the matter might be dealt with by this Union.
- 4. That after careful consideration of all the matters, and after hearing Dr. Beavis, your Committee regret to find that a simple letter of dismissal cannot in the circumstances be recommended.

They therefore recommend:-

5. That Dr. Beavis' application for a dismissal be granted on the condition that the complete finding of the Council be attached to such letter of dismissal.

The report was adopted.

At luncheon, last evening, greetings were received from the delegates of the Methodist Conference, now in session in the city, when addresses were given by Rev. Prof. Badgley, Dr. A. B. Chambers, and Mr. Miller, Deputy Minister of Education for Ontario.

Fraternal greetings were also received from Rev. H. M. Parsons, D.D., and by letter from Rev. W. Weeks, conveying the greetings of the Baptist Association. On recommendation of Dr. George, the Secretary was asked to make note of these greetings in the minutes.

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 8.

The prayer-meeting at 9 o'clock was conducted by Rev.

Robt. Hopkin, whose topic was "Christian Manliness."

The business session opened at 10 o'clock, when Rev. T. B. Hyde, was voted to the chair in absence of Dr. George. The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

The Membership Committee recommended that the application of Rev. W. A. Vrooman, Ph.B., for membership, be

granted. Carried.

The Union Secretary, Rev. J. P. Gerrie then read communications as follows:—

(1). Application from Rev. Geo. A. Lowes, Hamilton, for membership. Referred to the Membership Committee.

(2). A letter from the Secretary of the International Con-

gregational Council.

(3). Greetings to the Union from the Christian Endeavor Society, at Lessings, New York.

A Young people's Conference was conducted by Rev. Robt. Hopkin, when the following subjects were discussed: "Young Canada and Patriotism," by Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A., Montreal; "Young Canada and Christian Endeavor," by Rev. F. J. Day, B.D., Sherbrooke; "Young Canada and Play," by Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., Toronto. A general discussion followed.

After announcements, the meeting adjourned.

SUNDAY, JUNE 9.

The annual sermon was preached at 11 a.m., by the Rev. J. K. Unsworth, of Hamilton, on "The Restfulness of The Revelation of Jesus Christ." In the evening, Rev. John Morton, of Hamilton, was the preacher. The ordinance of the Lord's Supper was observed with Rev. T. B. Hyde presiding.

Monday Morning, June 10.

The prayer-meeting was conducted by Mr. J. C. Copp, of Teronto, who spoke on "The Need of To-Day."

At 10 o'clock, the business session was opened, when the minutes of the previous sessions were read and adopted.

Rev. J. W. Pedley, on behalf of the Business Committee reported the program for the morning.

The Secretary, Rev. J. P. Gerrie, read communications from:

(I). Rev. A. E. Prior, asking membership in this Union. Referred to the Membership Committee.

(2). The Prisoners' Aid Association. Referred to the

Business Committee.

The Nomination Committee presented the following recommendations:—

That Rev. J. McKillican be added to the Temperance Committee and Delegates to the Dominion Alliance.—Carried.

That Drs. George, Creelman, and Warriner be added to the Committee on Young People's Work, to assist in outlining of study courses, culture classes, and the preparation of work for a catechumen's class.—Carried.

Rev. R. Hopkin, on behalf of Mr. J. C. Copp, presented and moved the following resolution:—

Resolved, that this Union views with gratification every effort put forth to secure the proper observance of the day of rest and worship, and we would urge our churches and people to do all in their power to make of the Christian Sabbath the blessing and boon it should be to all classes of our crizens, and that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the Secretary of the "Dominion Lord's Day Alliance."—Carried.

The Membership Committee recommended that the applications of Revs. A. E. Prior and Mr. G. A. Lowes for membership be received and laid over for one year, and that regular forms for application be prepared by the Secretary of the Union.—Carried.

Rev. S. S. Craig then introduced the Social Reform Conference, with an address on "The Relation of the Church to Social Reform."

A general discussion followed, in which Messrs. W. A. Douglas and J. W. Bengough, and others took part.

Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A., of Montreal, followed with an address on "The Social Settlement as a Factor in Reform."

To admit of further discussion, the time was extended.

The Temperance Committee reported as follows:--

That we re-affirm our former position of unalterable opposition to the manufacture, importation and sale of all intoxicating liquors as beverages and earnestly urge all our people to do their utmost to secure the overthrow of the traffic by personal abstinence and vote.

That while we regretfully observe at the present moment a somewhat abated zeal on the part of our friends, in the agitation for this great reform, on account of our many disappointments at the hands of our legislators, both Federal and Provincial, statistics demonstrate the fact that Canada is the most temperate country in Christendom, the consumption of liquor per capita being less among us than in any other land of which we have knowledge.

That until we can obtain the end for which we are striving, in the total prohibition of the liquor traffic, we recommend electors who are lavorable to our cause to attend all meetings of primaries for the nominations of municipal and political candidates, so as to secure the election of men who will rise above the spirit of party, and use their influence for the lessening or the suppression of the traffic, whether by the reduction of the number of licenses issued, the passing of a prohibitory law, or by the enforcements of laws already existing.

That we recommend the formation in each church of a small but interested Committee on temperance, for the purpose of promoting the objects just named, and quickening the zeal of the members of the congregation in the cause of total abstinence, and saving the young people from this snare of the devil.

That we have noted with pleasure the attendance of Mr. H. O'Hara and the Rev. E. D. Silcox at the Wold's Temperance Convention in London last year, and recommend that an opportunity be given them to report their impressions thereon.

And finally, that inasmuch as many sincere friends of our cause are becoming much interested in, and are favorably impressed by what they have learned of the Gothenburg System and all systems of Government control of the liquor traffic, the Temperance Committee be instructed to report on the system at our next annual meeting.

The following resolution was presented by Rev. J. W. Pedley;

That this Union desires to express its sympathy and co-operation with the Prisoners' Aid Association of Canada in its effort, and that the system of dealing with first offenders and inebriates, known as the Massachusetts Probation System, be adopted by the Ontario Government.—Carried.

Meeting adjourned.

Monday Afternoon.

At 2.30 p.m., the meeting came to order, Rev. T. B. Hyde presiding, when minutes of morning session were read and confirmed.

The Business Committee presented the following resolutions:—

That Rev. Wm. McIntosh be requested to convey the greetings of the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, meeting in Ottawa. —Carried.

That the thanks of this Union be, and are hereby tendered to the Rev. Dr. Lyle, of Hamilton, for his masterly and Catholic address before the Union on the subject of "Church Federation," and that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to Dr. Lyle.—Carried.

Rev. F. J. Day, who intends visiting England, was appointed delegate to the Union of England and Wales.

Rev. Prof. Warriner reported on behalf of the Committee on The Amalgamation Scheme. The report was referred to the Nomination Committee with instructions to appoint a new Committee. Carried.

Rev. J. F. McCurdy was received as a corresponding member.

Rev. Prof. Creelman, Ph.D., Montreal, read his paper on "The Permanent Value of the Old Testament." Dr McCurdy led in the discussion.

Rev. John Morton, of Hamilton, then read a paper on "Christianity, What it is," which was followed by discussion.

On motion, the following Committee was appointed to consider the question of Amalgamation, Mr. S. P. Leet, Mr. Cushing, Principal George, Rev. T. B. Hyde, Mr. H. O'Hara, Rev. Hugh Pedley, Rev. W. S. Pritchard, and Rev. J. K. Unsworth.

The following resolution was moved and carried.

That we deplore the growing use of the cigarette by the boys of this country, both on account of its injuriousness to the health of those who smoke, and the tendency of the habit to lead to the greater evil of drink, and heartily commend the efforts being made both by education to save our own children from the evil.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

Monday Evening.

The meeting was opened at 8 p.m., with appropriate devotional services, Rev. T. B. Hyde presiding.

Addresses were delivered by Rev. Homer Parker, of Oklahoma, Mrs. J. L. Hughes, on "A Child in the Midst;" and Rev. J. L. Gordon, on "The Science of Soul Winning."

The following resolutions were submitted by Rev. J. W.

Pedley, on behalf of the Business Committee, and adopted:

The thanks of the Union are hereby tendered to the Chairman, the secretaries, and the preacher of the Union; the Northern Church, and the sister churches, for their generous hospitality; to the pastor and officers of the Northern Church, for their unwearied kindness to the members of the Union; to Mr. O'Hara, for the delightful outing; to the choir of the Northern Church, and Mrs. Smith, as organist for providing such charming music; to the Railroads and Steamboats for reduced rates; to the Press, for its extensive reporting; and to all and sundry who have contributed to make the Union meetings a success.

The minutes were taken as read, and adopted, and after an appropriate closing, the Union adjourned to meet in

Ottawa, June, 1902.

H. G. Rice T. Leggette, Minute Secretaries.

J. P. Gerrie,

Secretary.

I am not narrow, I am not a sectarian, I love my brethren of other communions, but when I enter a village or small town, I can tell almost at once, by the very intellectual and spiritual atmosphere, whether or not there is a Congregational church in it. Yes, I am more than ever persuaded that we have a mission to the people of this Canada, to this country of unlimited resources, the freest and best governed country in the world.—Rev. W. McIntosh.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	\$2 36
Rebate, Rev. Wm. Collins	14 00
Montreal Union Committee	25 00
Toronto Ladies' Sister Churches	4 50
Friday evening collection	20 90
Collections from churches	299 42
Monday evening collection	21 80
T 1	* 0 0
Total	\$387 98
EXPENDITURE.	
Union programmes, 1900	\$4 75
Engravings, 1900	6 88
YEAR BOOK, printing	72 25
Union programme, 1901	4 75
Postage	1 50
Secretary's honorarium	50 00
Statistical Secretary's expenses	9 50
Union Number Congregationalist	15 00
Ministers and delegates	187 05
Balance on hand	36 30
·	
Total	\$387 98

Toronto, June 10, 1901.

THOS. MOODIE,

Chairman of Finance Committee.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES.

A14	. M. 4 1 C 1
Alton \$ 1 25	Montreal, Calvary 11 00
Brantford 10 00	" Pt. St. Charles 5 00
Barrie 5 00	Toronto, Northern 10 00
Bowmanville 5 00	" Olivet 5 00
Brigham 5 00	" Zion 6 oo
Cobourg 3 00	" Western 10 00
Cowansville 1 00	" Bond 25 00
Danville 7 31	Ottawa, First 11 00
Eaton 6 00	Paris 5 00
Edgar 5 00	Pine Grove 1 00
Embro 8 00	Scotland 5 00
Forest 6 00	Speedside 3 00
Frome 1 23	Stouffville I 56
Granby 8 00	Sherbrooke 16 00
Guelph 5 00	St. Andrews 7 50
Kingston, First 10 00	St. Catharines 2 00
Kingston, Calvary 1 00	Woodstock 5 00
Listowel 2 50	Rev. C. E. Bolton I oo
London, First 5 00	Rev. J. H. George 1 00
" South I oo	Rev. J. McKillican 1 00
Maxville 5 co	Rev. W. H. Warriner 1 00
Middleville 7 00	Rev. J. Wood 1 00
Montreal, Zion 5 00	
" Emmanuel 37 00	Total\$284 35
3,	,

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

Mr. Chairman and Brethren:-

In presenting the Statistical Report for the past year, it affords me great pleasure to be able to state that I have received returns from every Congregational Church within the bounds of the Union of Ontario and Quebec. Some of these returns, I regret to say, are somewhat incomplete, but to have even partial returns from every church is, I think, without precedent in the history of the Union.

The results are as follows:-

QUEBEC.

There are twenty churches and eight outstations.

Twenty churches report 2,084 members; 6,250 under pastoral care; 2,270 average attendance at church services; 145

members received—100 profession of faith, and 45 by letter. One hundred and nine names were removed from the roll—twenty-six by death, forty-five by letter, and thirty-eight by revision—making a net gain in membership of thirty-six. Four churches report no additions during the year. Eight churches report a decrease in membership. There were eighty-four baptisms,—six adults and seventy-eight infants.

Twenty churches report property values, \$281,700; twelve churches are free of debt; eight churches report indebtedness of \$41,068; twenty churches raised for all purposes, \$34,531.66; two churches are vacant, Franklin Centre, and Zion Montreal.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Nineteen Sunday Schools report 1,374 scholars on roll; 157 teachers and officers; 1,014 average attendance; 31 joined the church; \$907.19 raised for all purposes.

Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.

Six Societies report 195 members—135 active, and 60 associate; ten persons joined the church during the year; \$59, was raised for all purposes.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

There are sixty churches and five outstations.

Sixty churches report 5,859 members; 14,598 under pastoral care; 7,761 average attendance; total addition to membership of 282 by profession of faith, and 96 by letter—total, 378; losses in membership of sixty by death, 131 by letter, seven by discipline, and eighty-three by revision.

The total loss is 281, and the net gain is 97. Eighteen churches added no members during the year. Twenty-three churches report decrease in membership.

There were 212 baptisms—twenty adults, and 192 infants. Sixty churches report property values at \$569,850; thirty-one churches are free of debt; twenty-nine churches report indebtedness of \$137,957; sixty churches raised for all purposes, \$56,687; eight churches are vacant, but are all temporarily supplied.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Fifty-nine schools report 4,293 scholars on the roll; 572 teachers and officers; 2,835 average attendance; 85 joined the church; \$4,327.92, raised for all purposes.

Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.

Thirty-three Societies report 963 members;—758 active, and 205 associate; 35 joined the church;—\$599.58 raised for all purposes.

TOTALS.

There are eighty churches, and thirteen outstations. Eighty churches report 7,913 members; 20, 848 under pastoral care; 10,031 average attendance; \$851,550 in property values.

Forty-three churches report no debt; thirty seven churches report \$179.025 of indebtedness; thirty churches own their own parsonages; eighty churches report net gain of 133 members; twenty-two churches report no addition during the year; thirty-six churches report some additions during the year; thirty-one churches report decrease in membership; fifty-six churches received 523 members; 382 on profession of faith, 141 by letter.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Seventy-eight schools report 5,667 scholars on roll; 3,849 average attendance; \$5,235.01 raised for all purposes; and 116 joined the church.

Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.

Thirty-nine Societies report 1,158 members; 45 joined the

church; \$658.58 raised for all purposes.

In closing the report let me call your attention again to the fact that twenty-two churches report no additions to membership, and thirty-one churches report decrease in membership during the year; and that from a constituency of 13,035 under pastoral care, not including church members, only 379 are re-

ported as joining the church on profession of faith. The financial standing of the churches is better than it has been for years, though owing to the incompleteness of last year's returns, a comparative statement was impossible. Let me thank the pastors and church secretaries for their co-operation in securing these returns; and let me express the hope that next year we may secure even more complete records of the work accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. HINDLEY,

Statistical Secretary.



Canadian Congregationalists have duties and obligations in common with their brethren of like faith abroad, obligations and opportunities in common with their brethren of other denominations within the borders of the Dominion, and special obligations and opportunities because of their polity and practice. Indeed they have a work worthy of an angel's mission, and if rightly discharged, worthy to receive the high commendation of the Judge, "Well done good and faithful servant."—Principal J. H. George, D.D.

Canada Congregational Missionary Society.

Officers and Committees for 1901-1902.

Pre	esident.
CHARLES CUSHING, B.C.L.,	Montreal, Qu
Sec	retary.
REV. W. McINTOSH,	Ottawa, On
Honoro	ry Secretary.
REV. J. H. GEORGE, D.D.,	Chicago, Il
Tr	easurer.
MR. CHARLES R. BLACK, .	, . Montreal, Que
Executive	Committee
•	Quebec "
REV. J. M. AUSTIN	REV. H. F. THOMAS
" F. J DAY	" J L. GORDON
" J. K. UNSWORTH	MR. J. C. COPP
" J. P. GERRIE	" S. P. LEET
" A. W. MAIN	" GEORGE PIM
" C. E. BOLTON	" R. Y. BLYTH
" J. WOOD	" W. McCARTNEY
" E. M. HILL	" GEORGE McGARRY
" W. H. WARRINER	" CHAS. DUFF
" T. B. HYDE	" S. H. C. MINER
" J. W. PEDLEY " W H WATSON	" B. W. ROBERTSON
W. II. WAIQON	litors.
MR R R STEVENSON	MP A McA MURPHY

NOTICE.

It is becoming more than ever a practice among Christian people to recognize the Lord's portion in their Last Wills and Testaments, whereby, though they be dead, they speak and act in the furtherance of Missionary, Educational, and Benevolent objects. American Congregationalists are among the most wise and generous in this way, and have left legacies of blessings for succeeding generations. Among the members of our Congregational churches in Canada, there have also been those who have followed a likewise generous course.

For the guidance of those who may desire to make like bequests, the following legal form is subjoined. The amount bequeathed may be devoted specially to the Church Extension and Building Fund, in which case the income would only be used, or may be given for the general purposes of the Society.

FORM FOR A BEQUEST.

The Pilgrim Pathers were idealists of the most ardent type.—Mrs. Elkanah Armitage.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I .- NAME.

This Corporation shall be called "THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY," and shall conduct its operations within the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

ARTICLE II .- OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be as set forth in the Act of Incorporation, namely, to plant and to foster Congregational Churches in suitable localities; to aid churches in sustaining their pastors where required.

ARTICLE III .- MEMBERSHIP.

All persons being members or adherents of Congregational Churches, paying two dollars annually into the funds of the Society, shall be members, and those who subscribe at one time twenty dollars or more, shall be life members. Churches subscribing annually ten dollars or more, may be represented at the annual meeting of the Society by one delegate, and churches subscribing fifty dollars or more may be represented by two delegates. Each Auxiliary branch contributing annually to the funds of the Society ten dollars or more, may be represented by one delegate. The above mentioned subscribers and delegates shall constitute the membership of the Corporation.

ARTICLE IV .- OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

The officers of the Society shall be a President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Superintendent and two Auditors. The Standing Committees shall be a General Committee and an Executive Committee. These officers and committees shall be appointed at the annual meeting of the Society, and shall all be members of the Corporation. The General Committee shall consist of the President, Secretary, Treasurer, Superintendent, and not more than twenty-five members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Superintendent, the Honorary Secretary, and one member from each District Association within the bounds of the operations of the Society, who may be nominated by the Association.

ARTICLE V .- DUTIES OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society and its Committees, when practicable, and shall seek to promote the general interest of the Society's work.

The Secretary shall have charge of the books and correspondence of the Society, shall call the meetings of the Society and its Com-

mittees, and shall exhibit the records of the proceedings at each meeting.

The Treasurer shall have charge of the funds of the Society, disbursing them as directed by the General or Executive Committee, and shall present annually a full account of all receipts and disbursements.

The Superintendent shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, to whom he shall report quarterly, visit the churches of the Congregational order within the bounds of the Society's operations with a view of deepening their interest in its work, and of securing liberal contributions for the Society, and shall explore new mission fields, secure missionaries for vacant churches, and have a general oversight of the interests and work of the Society.

The Auditors shall examine the accounts of the Society when required, and make an annual audit of the Treasurer's books previous to the annual meeting of the Society.

The General Committee shall exercise all the corporate powers of the Society, have charge of annual mission grants made to the churches, examine, employ and direct all the missionaries of the Society, and have a general supervision of its affairs. They shall present a report of the work of the Society at each of its annual meetings.

The Executive Committee shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society during the interval between the annual meetings of the General Committee; shall receive all applications from churches for aid from the Society, and report thereon to the General Committee, to whom they shall make an annual report of their proceedings.

ARTICLE VI.-MEETINGS.

The Corporation shall meet annually on the first Wednesday after-the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec assembles. A public annual missionary meeting shall be held on the evening of the next day. Special meetings for the despatch of special business may be called by the Executive Committee at such time and place as may be deemed desirable, provided that a month's notice be given thereof. The General Committee shall hold their meeting at the same time and place as the Corporation, at the call of the Secretary; and the Executive Committee shall hold their quarterly meeting at the time and place it may be agreed upon.

ARTICLE VII.—CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.

All sums of money specially collected, given or bequeathed for the purpose together with the proceeds received from the sale of disused church property, shall form a Church Extension and Building Fund, which shall be invested by the Corporation, who may apply the income thereof, by the General or the Executive Committee, by the way of loans, or otherwise, for the organization of churches in new fields; and for the erection or enlargement of places of worship where they may be required.

ARTICLE VIII. -AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

Auxiliary branches of this Society may be formed in churches and localities, to co-operate in the work of the Society. Each branch shall, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, make an annual report to the Secretary, and send to the Treasurer all funds collected on its behalf.

ARTICLE IX. - MISSIONARIES.

Each missionary in the employment of this Society must be a regularly accredited member of a Congregational Church, and shall endeavor faithfully to promote all the interests of the Congregational denomination in Canada. He shall send to the Secretary a quarterly statement of his work and furnish such statistical returns as may be called for.

ARTICLE X .- MISSIONS.

Each church requiring a missionary grant by the General Committee, must make application therefor through the Secretary, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, according to the printed forms provided, in which a certificate to the effect that all previous pledges of support to its pastor have been fulfilled, shall be inserted. Churches aided by this Society are required to make an annual collection for the funds and to keep their property sufficiently insured; and such churches acquiring property shall have inserted in the Trust Deed a clause providing that in case the church shall at any time be disbanded or cease to exist, the property shall revert to the Society.

ARTICLE XI .- RECEIVING AND DISMISSING PASTORS.

Churches aided by this Society are required, as far as practicable, in the settlement and dismissal of pastors, to carry out the recommendations passed by the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, in 1876, in relation to Councils. In cases where this is impracticable, the sanction of the Executive Committee must be obtained before a settlement or dismissal of a pastor is consummated.

ARTICLE XII. - CONVEYING PROPERTY.

The President, Treasurer and Secretary, or any two of them, shall be the duly authorized persons on behalf of the Corporation to convey real estate, and to discharge mortgages; and the Treasurer shall be the duly authorized person, on behalf of the Corporation, to accept conveyances of real estate, and to receive mortgages. The Treasurer shall affix the Corporation seal to all documents which may require it.

ARTICLE XIII. - AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a vote of twothirds of the members present at any annual meeing of the Society, one day's notice having previously been given of the proposed amendment, in writing.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

NORTHERN CHURCH, TORONTO, JUNE 5TH, 1901.

The Canada Congregational Missionary Society met this morning, at 11 o'clock, Mr. C. Cushing, the President, in the chair. The Rev. Dr. E. M. Hill opened the meeting with prayer and Rev. D. S. Hamilton was asked to act as Minute Secretary.

Rev. Wm. McIntosh, Secretary of the Society, presented the 48th annual report, giving an excellent review of the work of the Society throughout the whole field of its operations. In the absence of the Treasurer, Mr. C. R. Black, the financial report was read by Mr. H. O'Hara. On motion of Mr. O'Hara, seconded by Mr. Second, the reports were adopted and referred to the incoming Executive, with instructions to report during the current sessions of the Union.

The officers were then elected as follows:—

President, C. Cushing, Esq.; Secretary, Rev. Wm. Mc-Intosh; Treasurer, C. R. Black, Esq.; Hon. Secretary, Rev. J. H. George, D.D.

EXECUTIVE.

Western Association, Rev. W. J. Hindley; Central Association, H. O'Hara, Esq.; Quebec Association, Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.A.; Maritime Union, Rev. J. W. Cox; Rev. G. W. Ball; C. E. MacMichael.

GENERAL COMMITTEE.

Revs. J. M. Austin, F. J. Day, J. K. Unsworth, J. P. Gerrie, A. W. Main, C. E. Bolton, J. Wood, E. M. Hill, W. H. Warriner, T. B. Hyde, J. W. Pedley, W. H. Watson, H. F. Thomas, and J. L. Gordon; and Messrs. J. C. Copp, S. P. Leet, Geo. Pim, R. Y. Blyth, W. McCartney, Geo. McGarry, Chas. Duff, S. H. C. Miner, B. W. Robertson.

Resolutions regarding the division of the funds of the Society and the appointment of an evangelist to work amongst the weaker churches, were received and referred to the Executive Committee for consideration.

The meeting then adjourned.

Thursday morning, June, 6th, 1901.

The adjourned meeting of the C.C.M.S., was held this morning, Mr. Cushing again presiding. Rev. Mr. McIntosh, reported that the Executive Committee had dealt with the matters referred to it for consideration, and offered recommendations regarding the employment of an evangelist, and division of the funds of the Society. The report was received and adopted, along with the following resolutions touching the matters mentioned in the report:

I. Resolved,-That we employ an evangelist to work primarily amongst the missionary clurches under the direction of the Missionary Society through the Associations.

2. That the engaging of the evangelist be referred to the General

Committee, which meets this afternoon at 4.30.

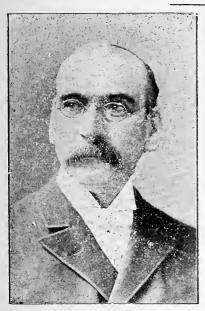
3. That a special committee be appointed by the President, to take into consideration the question of dividing the funds of the Society into "Augmentation and Mission Funds."

It was then moved that the minutes be taken "as read," and the Secretary be authorized to complete them, and the meeting adjourned.

> D. S. HAMILTON, Minute Secretary.

The wider the tree can spread its roots and the further it can extend its boughs, the greater its life. - Dr. Geo. A. Gordon.

THE FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.



In presenting this the forty-eighth Annual Report we have reason for thankfulness to the Giver of all good for the help by which we have held on our way, and, we trust, have accomplished something in the interests of His Kingdom.

The year was begun under a sense of depression. A request was made to the Executive to secure a Superintendent, and in October, 1898. Rev. A. F. McGregor was induced to leave his church and take up the work. At the close of last year, it was found that the income of the Society was not sufficient to

warrant the continuance of the office, even with the faithful and efficient services rendered. The Committee was compelled, though very reluctantly, to accept the resignation and dispense with the Superintendent. Following shortly on the Annual Meeting, Mr. McGregor resigned the Secretaryship, having removed to the State of Vermont. He left behind him the record of work well done, as Pastor, Missionary Superintendent, and Secretary.

At the request of the Executive the present Secretary took the office in August, one of his qualifications being some knowledge of the churches and a love and sympathy for them that grows as the years go by.

In the absence of a Superintendent, some modification of methods seemed necessarily called for. Something more of Home Rule was tried and, we believe with beneficial results. The Associations were asked to assume a larger responsibility in regard to matters within their several districts. Loyally and well have the Associations done this work. A committee consisting of the representative on the Executive, and one appointed by the Association has had the oversight within the several Districts, reporting through the Secretary to the Executive of the Society. This has been found to work well. The kindly and harmonious co-operation enjoyed has made the work one of great pleasure. The requirements of a city pastorate render it impossible to give all the time and attention needed, yet, so hearty has been the co-operation of the brethren of the several Associations that we are fain to believe that the work has not suffered. The progress of the churches has not been behind that of former years.

In the older provinces the work has been much as in former years. It is hard up-hill work. With a population at a stand-still, or even decreasing in many of the centres of our operations, it is not to be expected that our churches should suddenly leap into a position of self-support. And yet the conviction is being forced upon your Executive that if we are in any measure to enter the new fields that are opening to us, the demands upon our resources made by the older churches must be largely decreased. May we not look for the day as not far distant when by far the greater part of our income will be directed to the new and needy districts of our great country? And may we not reasonably expect that every church will make an effort in this direction by lessening the amount applied for

from the Society?

It is questionable whether the term "Missionary" is altogether applicable to much of our work, and whether the time has not come for a re-adjustment of our operations in this regard, whether a division might not now be made between funds to help the older churches in their efforts to sustain their work, and the opening of new causes in more needy parts—even to the sending of travelling missionaries, colporteurs, or evangelists, where there is little, or even no prospect of organizing churches—to the lonely settler on the prairie, in the mines, and the lumber woods, simply sowing the seed wherever the soil is found, leading men to a knowledge of God, without the hope of other gain, even the satisfaction of establishing churches of our order. I believe this would so appeal to the contributors that they

would respond as never before. Some change in this direction is advised by at least one of our Associations, and it will be

competent for this Corporation to deal with it.

The District of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick has had few changes during the year. Rev. J. W. Cox has removed to Truro, after four years of hard and good work on the Noel shore. The report from Truro is hopeful. Noel and Selmah, with South Maitland are supplied by Student Drysdale. Our veteran brother, Rev. John McKillican served the church in Economy during the winter months with much acceptance and profit. Student Anthony has charge during the present sum-Kingsport makes steady progress under the pastorate of Rev. D. Coburn. The churches in Queens County, viz.: Pleasant River, Brooklyn, Milton, and Liverpool, are all doing good work. Margaree keeps the light burning in that far off valley. while Chebogue in Yarmouth County holds bravely on its course against wind and tide. Keswick Ridge, N.B., is still under the care of Rev. A. B. Ross. It is a hard field, involving much cold driving. All these Maritime churches suffer from constant removals from the Provinces. They send a steady stream of rich young blood into the neighboring Republic. Certainly the New England churches ought to remember us kindly; and it would not be misspent money if they sent us a few thousand dollars to help us in the work that is of so much benefit to them.

A review of the Quebec District gives great satisfaction, giving more and asking less than any other District. The selfsupporting churches are strong and liberal towards our Society, while our missionary churches are all on the upward grade. Melbourne has secured the services of Rev. R. G. Watt, late of Fitch Bay, while the latter church has been fortunate enough to have but a short vacancy, Rev. George Skinner having taken charge. Franklin Centre is supplied by students. Rev. Robert Hopkin has resigned Westmount for Kent, Ohio, after five years of foundation building, well and truly done. We wish our young brother success in his new field, but would rather he had remained with us. It is fortunate for Westmount that so happy a settlement has been brought about with so little delay. as the acceptance of their call by Rev. Melville A. Shaver. But this leaves Cobourg with the loss of a successful pastor. Point St. Charles still prospers, though the work is still hard. A new cause was started in Amherst Park, Montreal, two years ago under the fostering care of the students, and watched over by the Principal and Professors of the College. It is doing a good

work in a part of the city not over-churched.

The Ontario churches in connection with our Society have about held their own. We mourn the loss sustained in the sudden death of the Rev. E. M. C. Botterill of Barrie. Mr. Botterill was a man of more than usual pulpit power, and an earnest worker. His translation to the Church above is a severe loss to us, while it is all gain to him. We hope for an early settlement in Barrie. Hamilton, Immanuel, has had a change in the removal of the Rev. George Extence, and the settlement of Rev. George A. Lowe. Mr. Lowe's advent amongst us is something of a compensation, he coming from across the line, over which so many of our valued workers go. The short time since the new settlement gives promise of a useful and prosperous future for Hamilton's second church.

Renwick,—a new community making it true missionary work, a new church-building, value \$1,000, dedicated last December, almost free of debt. Mr. Brandon Greenaway has taken up the work in Bowmanville, and will shortly be ordained and installed into the pastorate there. The students as usual have rendered good service during the vacation, and most of them are employed at present in the pastorless churches.

Our work in the Scandinavian settlement, in Alberta, does not make the progress we could wish. It is difficult to find suitable pastors. The present pastor, Mr. Ostergren, has resigned, being unable to bear the heavy physical strain of so extended a field. We hope to co-operate with the Scandinavian department of the American Home Missionary Society in our Swedish work in the North West. The Committee recommended that the incoming Committee seriously consider the advisability, either of securing the co-operation of the American Home Missionary Society in our Scandinavian work in the North West, or handing over the work to them for their guidance and support.

Winnipeg, Maple Street, loses its pastor, Rev. W. A. Vrooman, who goes to Vancouver, B.C., to take charge of a second church recently organized there. The location of the second cause in Winnipeg necessitates a re-adjustment of the work

there.

Brandon has been re-opened under the pastorate of Rev. George S. Brett, with the outlook of hard, slow work, but ultimate success.

The beginning that was made a year ago in Nelson, B.C., has proved the wisdom of the venture. A beautiful church-building has been erected with only a moderate debt on it. A congregation of from 350 to 400 attend the evening service, and this is largely composed of young men. A few years of steady work will doubtless gather a strong church.

A missionary has been secured for Phoenix, B.C., a fast growing mining town, and will begin work there immediately.

There are two or three other places in that great Province open to our entrance, and we hope soon to be able to report of them as we now do of Nelson. A Second church has been organized in Vancouver without aid from this Society, and has called to the pastorate Rev. W. A. Vrooman. The First church holds on its way, and has now the debt so reduced as to be able

to carry it without crippling their energies.

Rev. R. B. Blyth has taken up the work in Victoria, B.C., and is encouraged with the prospects in that capital city of the Province. Such causes need generous support. It is suicidal not to give it. It more than pays, as in other legitimate business. British Columbia is our opportunity now. We maywe should—hold our own in the older provinces, but there is little room for expansion. It is the new and needy parts that urgently call for work now. We ought to have one man, at least, in each province who would do the work of an evangelist, look up the best places for preaching, remain weeks, or even months in a place, until a cause is strong enough to have a pastor, find the man, then move on to other parts. man could do untold good in British Columbia for the cause of Christ in general, and our own denomination in particular. This question of evangelism is pertinently before us, not in one Province, but in all. If the churches only understood their privilege in this matter it would be possible to have two men in the very near future. Fifty dollars would be a paltry sum to give for two or three weeks' work. Much more than that is generally given to workers who come to our fields without our knowing much about them, and whose influence is often a very questionable good. But if this sum were raised to sustain men known and accredited, we could, with the fund already at our disposal, have two evangelists at work within a few months. Then, too, the churches receive blessing in proportion to the

sacrifice they themselves make.

Our Missionary pastors are men who deserve our profound respect and confidence. Many of them are voluntarily serving our weaker churches at a great sacrifice to themselves. They could have bettered their social and financial position if they had sought so to do. We owe them a debt of gratitude. The patient, self-denying service they are giving our churches will

surely bring its reward at the last day.

We have a work to do. The denominations in our country are drawing together as never before. May it be that we have a special mission in this regard? I do not say that we should expect Congregationalism, as we understand it, to be the form of the church of the future. The distinctive principles for which our churches have stood are held in common by, at least the laity, in other bodies, and by many of the clergy as well. And there are excellencies in the polity of other churches which we would do well to seek for oursless. A Federation, at least, is now possible, and it may be, a closer union in the not distant future. The more faithful we are to the duty immediately before us as a separate denomination, the greater will be our influence in bringing about the condition of the church for which the Savior prayed, "That they all may be one."

Respectfully submitted,

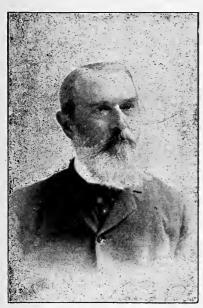
W. McIntosh.

Secretary.

A church which exists for itself is evidently selfish, and therefore, belies Christ. — Dr. Josiah Strong.

TREASURER'S REPORT,

FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST MAY, 1901.



The year just closed shows a largely increased expenditure undertaken by your Committee, with a great amount of consideration and thorough examination into the facts connected with the various claims which presented themselves.

Correspondence was also had with our good friends of the Colonial Missionary Society in regard to the fields to be occupied and strengthened in the North West.

Our sister society in London has shown great interest in this work, and had it not been for their hearty co-operation, and

generous financial help, we could not have undertaken it.

The legacy from the late Peter Campbell enabled us to take advantage of the Colonial Missionary Society's offers of help without interfering with our work in the older Provinces.

We cannot, however, depend upon the receipt of legacies, and the time has now come when there is an absolute necessity for a largely increased ratio in the gifts for our Home Mission Work, otherwise we shall have cause to be heartily ashamed of ourselves, and from lack of funds, your Committee will be compelled, though unwillingly, to make a material reduction in the grants to churches.

Notwithstanding the fact that we decided last year to mark the beginning of the new century by undertaking the "Forward Movement"—to do somewhat of our share of Christian development in our great heritage in the North West, it is humiliating to have to record a decrease instead of an increase in the church subscriptions.

In looking over these, I find great inequalities; a few cre doing well; many churches could, with a little effort and system, if the pastor be in thorough sympathy with the cause, easily double their gifts, and others could increase by fifty per cent; but earnest determination must take the place of the present lack of interest, if we are to accomplish anything worthy of our heritage.

A recent suggestion as to the division of our work into two classes, namely, "purely mission work," and "augmentation," deserves consideration in this connection, and if this plan will lead to a more active and practical interest in our work, by all means let us try it,—for otherwise, I do not see how we can meet the needs of the immediate future.

The special subscriptions towards the "New North West Work" from churches and individuals amounted to \$165.77, and from the C.C.W.B.M. \$107.89, in all \$273.66, as against \$519.88 last year.

Here it may be well to explain that the special appeal for help for the Building Fund of the new church at Nelson, B. C., does not come under the head of our New North West Work, as that enterprize is undertaken by the people themselves. The C.C.M.S., Treasurer is but the medium for transmitting such gifts as are made, consequently such moneys do not pass through the General Mission Fund Account, as does the grant for the pastor's salary this year, and as did the money paid for the building site last year.

The financial statements for the year are presented herewith, and from a perusal of these it will be seen how necessary it is that the churches should waken up to a due sense of their responsibility in the matter of Home Mission Work.

Last year there was received from church and personal subscriptions for the General Mission Fund, and the New North West Work, \$4,617,—this year \$3,078, a shortage of \$1,539.

The hearty thanks of this Society are due to the Colonial Missionary Society for their generous assistance to our work in the North West; and the same are due to the Women's Board of Missions for their continued and increased gifts.

Thanks are also due to Messrs. Murphy and Stevenson for their services as Auditors.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. R. BLACK, Treasurer.

Montreal, June 1st, 1901.

Postscript.—The following sums have been received since the books were closed.
Lanark, Zion Church\$37 60
Belwood 11 00
Listowel 5 00
Montreal, Emmanuel S. S
Montreal Calvary, additional 15 50
Montreal, Point St. Charles 15 50
Victoria, B. C
Winnipeg, Maple Street 15 00
Kingsport, N. S
\$141 00
June 17th, 1901





To give in order to get, is not giving at all; it is only investing. That is not Christianity but business as now conducted.—Dr. Josiah Strong.

TREASURER'S CASH STATEMENT.

For Year Ending May 31st, 1901.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand, June 1st, 1900. \$5,586 10 Loans repaid \$11,984 17 Capital Account 573 33 Revenue Account 3,651 90 Gorham Revenues 834 61 Contributions 3,785 85 Legacies 1,179 65 Colonial Missionary Society 1,506 45 — 23,515 96	
\$29,102 06	
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Loans \$13,312 99 Grants 11,300 81 Shurtleff Mission Fund 200 00 General Expenses 667 00 Balance, being cash on hand 3,621 26	
\$29,102 06	
THE GENERAL MISSION FUND.	
RECEIPTS.	
Balance on hand, June 1st, 1900	
British Columbia	
Alberta 10 00	
Manitoba	
1,004 88	
Quebec 1,063 48	
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick 466 61	
2,676 o3	
Personal Subscriptions	
Special Collection, N.S 4 16	
236 16	
Legacies—Estate P. Campbell	
" Wm. Reid	

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY	SOCIETY	. 8	31
C.C.W. Board of Missions. Gorham Estate Revenue Shurtleff Mission Fund, Revenue C.E. and Building Fund, Revenue Colonial Missionary Society Special Subscriptions for new N.W. Work:— C.C.W. Board of Missions Sundry Subscriptions	\$107 80	600 834 2,946 1,003 1,506	61 69 72 45
Interest		²⁷³ 33	
		\$13,145	31
Paid for Grants:— DISBURSEMENTS.			
B.C., Vancouver and Victoria \$2,691 16 B.C., Nelson 683 32	5 2 - \$3,374 48		
Alberta Manitoba Ontario—Western District \$1,230 83 " Central District 361 15 " Eastern District 898 73	300 00 1,563 65		
Quebec	1,581 55	•	86
Loan to Nelson Church General expenses:— Executive Committee, Travelling \$70 25 Missionary Superintendent, Balance 100 06 Administration 175 06 Congregationalist 200 06 Year Book, Space 71 22 Printing and Stationery 28 66 Postage, Telegrams and Sundries 21 93	;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	500	
Less 1/3 charged to C.E. & B.F. and G.R.E.F			66
Balance			
		\$13,145	31
SHURTLEFF MISSION FUND.—REVENU RECEIPTS.	JE ACCO	OUNT.	
Balance unexpended June 1st, 1900		\$56 3,146	48 69
		\$3,203	17

DICDIDCDIEDING	
G.M. Fund for Grants to Ayer's Flat and Fitch Bay " General Distribution Expense, Administration Balance unexpended	\$1,565 80 1,435 84 200 00 1 53
	\$3,203 17
CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.—RIACCOUNT.	EVENUE
JRECEIPTS.	
Balance, June 1st, 1900	\$438 23 850 35 \$1,288 58
DISBURSEMENTS.	
One-sixth of General Expenses. Transferred to General Mission Fund. Balance	\$111 17 1,003 72 173 69
	\$1,288 58
GEORGE ROBERTSON EVANGELISTIC FUND.—RIACCOUNT.	
ACCOUNT.	open¶ •
ACCOUNT. RECEIPTS.	ouen¶ • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
ACCOUNT.	\$1,074 05
ACCOUNT. RECEIPTS. Balance, June 1st, 1900.	\$1,074 05
ACCOUNT. RECEIPTS. Balance, June 1st, 1900.	\$1,074 05 471 16
ACCOUNT. RECEIPTS. Balance, June 1st, 1900	\$1,074 05 471 16 \$1,545 21
ACCOUNT. RECEIPTS. Balance, June 1st, 1900	\$1,074 05 471 16 \$1,545 21
ACCOUNT. RECEIPTS. Balance, June 1st, 1900	\$1,074 05 471 16 \$1,545 21 \$111 17 1,434 04
ACCOUNT. RECEIPTS. Balance, June 1st, 1900. Interest from Investments. DISBURSEMENTS. One-sixth of General Expenses. Balance	\$1,074 05 471 16 \$1,545 21 \$111 17 1,434 04
ACCOUNT. RECEIPTS. Balance, June 1st, 1900. Interest from Investments. DISBURSEMENTS. One-sixth of General Expenses Balance Montreal, 31st May, 1901. Audited and found correct.	\$1,074 05 471 16 \$1,545 21 \$111 17 1,434 04 \$1,545 21

SUMMARY OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

ONTARIO, WESTERN D	ISTRICT.	
	1901.	1900.
Belwood	\$8 50	
Brantford	53 05	\$51 32
Embro	9 85	17 44
Forest, Central		
Garafraxa		21 00
Guelph	10 00	62 45
Hamilton, Immanuel		15 02
Howick, First	6 00	7 45
Kincardine		28 50
Paris		19 80
Plympton North		5 00
Speedside		0.6
Stratford		18 6o
Tilbury East		13 50
Wingham		22 25
Woodstock	39 00	54 00
	Φ	
	\$312 71	
ONTARIO, CENTRAL D	ISTRICT.	
	1901.	1900.
Barrie	32 50	52 50
Bowmanville	18 90	13 70
Dalston	6 00	13 71
Edgar	25 10	15 13
Rugby	22 95	
Stouffville	6 00	15 57
Toronto, Broadview Ave		•
" Northern	129 80	127 30
" Olivet		12 50
" Western	33 00	
	<u> </u>	
	\$ 2 192 46	
ONTARIO, EASTERN D	ISTRICT.	
	1901.	1900.
Cobourg		20 00
Kingston, First, 1900 and 1901		
" Bethel	•	
" Calvary		8 50 -
Maxville and St. Elmo	102 50	98 46
Middleville, 1900, 1901	33 10	
Rosetta, 1900, 1901		
Hopetown, 1900, 1901	20 65	
Ottawa, First	138 16	70 93
" Welcome-Zion	10 00	10 00

\$399 71

QUEBEC.

QUEBEC.		
	1901.	1900.
Ayer's Flat	13 50	
Boynton	9 50	
Brigham	9 00	7 00
Cowansville	18 oo	46 28
Danville	34 47	66 14
Fitch Bay	14 00	27 00
Melbourne	29 30	12 00
Ulverton	7 00	4 00
Granby	122 49	148 30
Montreal, Calvary	83 50	130 88
" Emmanuel		
" Point St. Charles	424 65	859 85
" Westmount	20 50	60 85
" Zion :		20 00
" Zion	35 21	67 05
Stanstead South	17 25	26 00
Sherbrooke	125 00	107 90
St. Andrews, 1900, 1901	46 40	
Waterville	26 84	31 70
·	\$1,063 48	
NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUN	SWICK.	
	1901.	1900.
Beach Meadows	-	
Brooklyn	13 00	12 00
Chebogue	19 50	12 25
Chebogue	24 00	19 72
Economy	20 00	10 00
Keswick Ridge	11 00	20 00
Kingsport	11 50	10 50
Liverpool	12 00	
Lower Selma	36 25	10 00
Maitland	1 00	
Maitland South	34 95	3 00
Margaree	3 00	I 40
Milton	25 00	26 00
Noel	21 37	6 00
Pleasant River	11 50	17 83
Sheffield	81 26	68 00
St. John	36 25	40 77
Truro	23 25	5 50
Yarmouth	36 75	124 25
	\$466 61	
MANITOBA.	7700 01	
WITHIT OBA.	1901.	1900.
117' ' C . 1	-	
Winnipeg, Central	105 56	113 00
Brandon	15 50	

\$121 06

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Vancouver	10 00	2 00
ALBERTA.		
Wetaskiwin	10 00	
PERSONAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.		•
B. W. Robertson, Kingston	\$200.00	
Rev. A. W. Gerrie, U.S.A	. 10 0	
Rev. R. B. Blyth	. 500	
Rev. D. D. Hambly	. 400	
Findlay McKillican In Memory of H. D. Moor, Rat Portage	. 60	
D.M.P., Basswood, Man		
		- \$232 00
SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS.		
Collection at Union N.S. and N.B	.———	- \$4 16
C.C. Women's Board of Missions		- \$600 00
LEGACIES.		· '
LEGACIES.		
Estate Peter Campbell, balance	\$1,029 8	D
" Wm. Reid	100 0	0
" Miss A. McKillican, balance	49 8	5
		-\$1,179 65
FOR NEW NORTH-WEST WOR	RK.	
Women's Board of Missions	. \$107 8	a
Embro Church		-
T. Moodie, Montreal		
Miss Rawlings, Forest	20 0	
The Misses Ball, Woodstock	. 10 0	
C. R. Black, Montreal	7 2	
Liverpool Sunday School	2 3	
Wingham Church	47	0 '
Maxville and St. Elmo		0
Speedside, Children	12 0	
Montreal, Emmanuel, C.E		
Brooklyn, N.S.	27	0
Toronto, Zion, C.E	JU 30	
" Miss B. L. Barker 20		
" John Adams 20		
" Small sums 5		
	— I7 O	
		- \$273 66

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE CANADA CONGREGA-TIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

For the Year Ending May 31, st. 1900.

ONTARIO, WESTERN DISTRICT.

BELWOOD.	GARAFRAXA.
Total\$ 8 50	Total\$ 8 50
BRANTFORD.	GUELPH.
Mrs. Brophey \$ 1 00 E. L. Goold 2 50 Mrs. Hartman 50 Mrs. J. Ott 3 00 Mrs. J. H. Oldham 1 00 Mrs. Jas. Thompson 2 00 Mrs. Francis Wisner 3 00 Mrs. W. S. Wisner 1 00 James Wilkes 6 00 Miss A. Wilkes 1 00 Mrs. Wickins 1 00 Miss Wickins 1 00 Walter Wickins 5 00 Henry Yeigh 7 00 Bible Class 3 05 Sunday School 15 00 Total \$53 05	James Goldie \$10 00 John Goldie 5 00 Sunday School 5 00 Miss Jessie Gausby 2 00 Rev. W. J. Hindley 2 00 Mrs. Hindley 1 00 Misses Tatham 1 50 Mrs. Boult 1 00 Mrs. Maddock 1 00 Miss Hodgskin 1 00 Mr. Richardson 1 00 Mrs. Skinner 1 00 J. W. Lyon 1 00 Mr. Graham 1 00 Smaller sums 9 05 Total \$43 55
EMBRO.	HAMILTON, IMMANUEL.
Total	Church collection 10 00 Sunday School 5 00
(For 1900.)	Total\$15 00
Mrs. Maylor \$ 1 50 Mrs. R. Prout 1 00 Miss Livingstone 1 00 Wm. Scott, Sr. 1 00 Robt. Scott 1 00 Collection 5 16 Small sums 2 00 Collections for 1901 14 20	HOWICK, FIRST. Ladies' Aid Society\$ 6 00 KINCARDINE. Collection\$10 00 PARIS.
Total\$26 85	Total\$19 60

PLYMPTON, NORTH.	WINGHAM.
Total\$22 55	Total\$15 25
SPEEDSIDE.	WOODSTOCK.
Total\$ 6 00 STRATFORD.	Woman's Miss'y Society\$38 oo Mrs. Anderson 1 oo
Total\$16 00 TILBURY, EAST.	Total\$39 00
Total\$13 00	Total\$312 71
ONTARIO, CENT	RAL DISTRICT.
BARRIE.	STOUFFVILLE.
Total\$32 50	Total\$ 6 00 TORONTO, BROADVIEW.
BOWMANVILLE.	Total\$13.21
Mrs. McMurtry \$ 9 00 W. Alexander 1 30 Robt. Freeland 1 00 S. W. Sanders 1 00 J. Stephens 1 00	TORONTO, NORTHERN. Total\$129 80 TORONTO, OLIVET. Total\$5 00 TORONTO, WESTERN.
Small sums 5 60	J. Johnston \$ 1.00
Total\$18 90	W. 1. Clark\$ 1,00 J. Lucas
DALSTON.	F. Donaldson 1 00
Total\$ 6 00	W. Woodley 2 00 Mrs. Drewry 1 00
EDGAR.	J. W. Pedley 3 00
Total\$25 10	A. J. Moreland 2 00
RUGBY.	Geo. Quinn I 00 Mr. Edwards I 00
Jas. Ball\$ 4 00	E. Cousins
J. S. Johnston 2 00	W. Hammet 1 00
Wm. Johnston 2 00	T. Douglas 1 00
Mrs. D. M. Harvie 2 00 John C. Harvie 1 00	D. F. Milne
Chas. S. Harvie 1 00	Miss H. D. Milne 1 00
John Johnston 1 00	Small sums10 00
Joseph Langman 1 00 Small sums 8 95	Total \$33 00
Total\$22 95	Total\$292 46

ONTARIO, EASTERN DISTRICT.

COBOURG.	Mr. A. A. McEwen 1 00
Rev. M. A. Shaver\$ 2	Mr. J. P. McDougall 4 00
F. W. Field I	
Miss Emma Field I	
J. Daley	
	00 Mr. P. F. McEwen 2 00
Miss S. Field I	
	00 Mr. Thos. McEwen 2 00
Miss M. A. Field I	
	oo Miss Laura Weegar 1 00
	55 Mr. Thos. Munro 5 00
	- Mr. D. C. McDougall I 50
Total\$15	55 Mr. Donald Kennedy 5 00
	Mr. John Sinclair 2 00
KINGSTON, FIRST.	Mr. Peter Munro 5 00
	Mr. J. A. Macallum 2 00
Total for 1899\$23	60 St. Elmo C. E. Society 5 50 00 Maxville C. E. Society 10 00
Total for 1900 20	00 Maxville C. E. Society 10 00
S. S. for 1901 5	00 Mrs. J. T. Daley 1 00
m . 1 0.0	— Collections 4 00
Total\$48	Total \$102 50
KINGSTON, BETHEL.	10tal ,
	MIDDLEVILLE.
Total\$ 5	
KINGSTON CALVARY.	(For 1900.) Rev. J. L. Alexander 2 00
KINGS1611 SIL	Wm. Croft, Sr 2 00
Collection\$ 4	Robert R. Affleck 2 00
Rev. T. Legette 2	oo A. R. McIntyre 1 00
	TI Mathon 1.00
Total\$ 6	
	James Somerville I co
MAXVILLE AND ST ELM	James Somerville I co
MAXVILLE AND ST ELM	James Somerville I co
Mr and Mrs. J. P. McDou-	00 James Somerville
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McDougall\$ 3	00 James Somerville
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McDougall	00 James Somerville
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McDougall\$ 3 Mr. and Mrs. J. F. McEwen 6 Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Mc-	00 James Somerville
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McDougall	00 James Somerville I CO O. Arch. Rankin I 00 James A. Muir I 00 Misses Angus I 00 00 Mrs. Robt. Affleck (widow) I co 00 Small sums 2 05 00 Total \$15 05
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McDougall	00 James Somerville . I CO O. Arch. Rankin I 00 James A. Muir I 00 Misses Angus . I 00 Mrs. Robt. Affleck (widow) I CO OS Small sums 2 05 00 Total
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McDougall	00 James Somerville I co O. Arch. Rankin I 00 James A. Muir I 00 Misses Angus I 00 Omage Mrs. Robt. Affleck (widow) I co Omage Small sums 2 05 Omage Total \$15 05 Omage (For 1901.) Omage Robt. R. Affleck \$ 2 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McDougall	00 James Somerville I co O. Arch. Rankin I 00 James A. Muir I 00 Misses Angus I 00 00 Mrs. Robt. Affleck (widow) I co 00 Small sums 2 05 00 (For 1901.) 00 Robt. R. Affleck \$ 2 00 00 A. R. McIntyre I 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McDougall	00
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McDougall	00 James Somerville . I CO O. Arch. Rankin
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McDougall	00

Small sums 11 05	(For 1901.)
Total \$18 05 ROSETTA. (For 1900.) Collection \$ 4 75 (For 1901.)	John Taylor I 00 George Stead I 00 Jas. McIlraith I 00 Mrs. John McIlraith I 25 John M. Gunn I 00 Small sums 8 65
Rev. J. L. Alexander \$ 3 00 Adam Craig I 50 George Arnott I 50 David Rodger I 25 Wm. Aitken I 00 John McFarlane I 00 Robt. S. Rodger I 00 Small sums 4 25	Total\$13 90 OTTAWA, FIRST. Subscriptions\$114 00 Y. P. S. C. E
Total\$14 50	OTTAWA, WELCOME-ZION.
(For 1900.)	Church\$10 00
Collection \$ 6 75	Total \$399 71
QUEÎ	BEC.
AYER'S FLAT. Church	A Friend I 00 A Friend I 00 P. A. Reuter I 00 W. F. Vilas I 00 *Church collection 2 35 Small sums 2 65
BOYNTON.	East Farnham 1 00
Total\$ 9 50	Total\$18 00 DANVILLE.
BRIGHAM.	Total\$34 47
Total\$ 9 00 COWANSVILLE. Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Leach.\$ 2 00	FITCH BAY. Total\$14 00
A Friend 2 00 Rev. W. H. Watson 2 00 Mrs. M. Watson 1 00 A Friend 1 00	MELBOURNE. Rev. R. G. and Mrs. Watt.\$ 3 00 Mrs. R. H. Cross

Alex. McDonald 5 00 Mrs. L. Thomas 2 00 H. A. Jones 2 00 G. J. Alexander 2 00 Misses Lewis 1 00 Mrs. Allen 1 00 Ruby M. Cross 1 00 Mrs. Kelly 1 00 N. W. Smillie 1 00 W. G. Cross 1 00 Lilly A. McDonald 1 00 Small sums 1 30	Mrs. Warren
Total\$29 30 ULVERTON. Total\$7 00	Mr. and Mrs. Rev. J. Mc-Killican 11 00 Miss A. McKillican 7 00 C. Cushing 5 00 Miss Dougall 5 00 Miss C. Richardson 2 00
GRANBY. Mr. and Mrs. S. H. C.	R. W. McLachlan 2 00 Miss Munroe 2 00 Mr. and Mrs. A. Kerr 2 00 Mrs. R. W. McLachlan and daughter 1 60
Miner and Miss Miner\$25 00 Mr. and Mrs. McKechnie. 10 00 Rev. R. K. Black 5 00 W. R. Horner 5 00 J. H. McConna 5 00 Wm. Neil 4 00	A. W. Ramsay I 00 S. P. Rowell I 00 Mrs. and Miss Powter I 00 Anonymous 2 00 Small sums 90
D. M. Mitchell 2 00 P. Cramer 2 00 Rev. W. S. Pritchard 2 00 Wm. Miner 2 00 M. E. Bowker 2 00 Mrs. Wm. Neil 1 00	Total\$83 50 MONTREAL, EMMANUEL. Mrs. F. Scholes\$50 00
Chas. Miner I 00 Boyd Bros. I 00 Jas. Fuller I 00 John Allen I 00 Robt. Allen I 00 D. K. Cowley I 00 Jas. Duncan I 00 Joseph Savage I 00 J. O. Roeder I 00	Thos. Moodie
Iohn Baird I co John Elkins I 00 Clark Laughray I 00 Orson Streeter I 00 Mrs. Bowker I 00 Albert Cox I 00 J. L. Kent I 00 Chas. Spencer I 00	mont

Chas. Gurd Dr. F. A. Stevenson. Mrs. McLachlan Mrs. G. W. Morrison. Mr. and Mrs. Kearley J. H. Burland Dr. D. F. Gurd A. H. Thompson Gus. Harris E. G. Brooks H. C. Williams Mrs. and Miss Moss	10 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00	MONTREAL, POINT ST. CHARLES. Sunday School \$20 50 MONTREAL, WESTMOUNT. Total \$15 00 MONTREAL, ZION.
R. C. Jamieson B. B. Stevenson Mrs. F. E. Phelan Dr. Harrington Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Cribb W. B. Blackader The Misses Blackader Mrs. J. F. Stevenson Mrs. T. Lyman Mrs. Thos. Moodie R. A. Kydd Ernest Alexander Anonymous J. Burt Sutherland R. H. Bryson P. D. Lyman A. McA. Murphy Dr. C. C. Gurd Muriel Gurd Olive Gurd Walter Gurd Mrs. Geo. Robinson	5 00 5 00 4 00 4 00 3 00 3 00 3 00 3 00 2 00 2 00 2 00 2	S. P. Leet
Miss A. Walker Mrs. L. Cushing Mrs. Jas. W. Leishman Miss M. Baker Miss Cochrane M. McEndoe Mrs. Alex. Douglas W. E. Cushing Mrs. T. Wilson A. Arthur Student Anonymous Mrs. C. R. B., mite box. Small sums Sunday School	I 00 I 00 I 00 I 00 I 00 I 00 I 00 I 00	Miss S. A. Mitchell 5 00 Miss M. J. Mitchell 5 00 J. F. Lewis 5 00 Mrs. A. T. Nourse 5 00 G. A. LeBaron 5 00 Y. P. S. C. E 5 00 W. H. Abbott 3 00 Jacob Kessler 2 00 Mrs. M. McKechnie 2 00 L. S. Channell 2 00 W. J. A. McKindsey 2 00 Mrs. I. Wood 1 00 H. Ransehousan 1 00 R. Davidson 1 00 Miss Dickinson 1 00 Mrs. E. A. Powers 1 00 C. H. Clark 1 00

L. N. Perrault 1 00 Mrs. J. O. Foss 1 00 Mrs. R. Mitchell 1 00 C. H. Foss 1 00 Mrs. E. W. Abbott 1 00 T. M. Craig 1 00 J. Sangster 1 00 F. J. Lander 1 00 J. A. McKechnie 1 00 W. C. Gage 1 00 W. R. Webster 1 00 J. R. Sangster 1 00 S. W. Jenckes 1 00 Small sums 9 00	ST. ANDREWS. Collection for 1900\$16 15 Collection for 1901\$30 25 Total\$46 40 WATERVILLE Church collection\$17 25 Ladies' Miss'y Society 9 59 Total\$26 84
Total\$125 00	Total\$,1063 48
NOVA SCOTIA AND	NEW BRUNSWICK.
BEACH MEADOWS. W. M. Auxiliary\$13 00 BROOKLYN. W. M. Auxiliary\$19 50 CHEBOGUE. W. M. Auxiliary\$11 00 "Busy Bees"\$8 00	LOWER SELMA. (For 1900.) Rev. J. W. Cox \$2 00 Andrew Anthony 1 00 A. M. Anthony 1 00 Geo. B. Anthony 1 00 Mrs. Andrew Main 1 00 Capt. J. R. Crow 1 00 John M. Crow 1 00 James Harvie 1 00 Mrs. H. Dalrymple 1 00
Church collection 5 00 Total \$24 00 ECONOMY.	Henry Schaefer 1 00 Small sums 1 25 Total \$12 25
Total \$20 00 KESWICK RIDGE. W. M. Auxiliary \$11 00 KINGSPORT. Church collection \$8 00 Sunday School 3 50 Total \$11 50 LIVERPOOL W. M. Auxiliary \$12 00	(For 1901.) Andrew Anthony \$ 2 00 A. M. Anthony I 00 Wm. Anthony I 00 Mrs. Andrew Main I 00 James Harvie I 00 Henry Schaefer I 00 Mrs. H. Dalrymple I 00 Jas. R. Crowe I 00 Small sums I 00 W. M. Auxiliary I4 00 Total\$24 00

Total for 1900	MAITLAND.	(For 1901.)
Cyrus Fisher	Total for 1900 1 00	W. M. Auxiliary\$11 50
Church collection \$8 00	(For 1900.)	Total\$21 37
Collected by C. E. Burpee\$10 00	John Jackson I 00 James Dimock I 00 Daniel McDonald I 00 James Rose I 00 Stewart Rose I 00 David Rose I 00	Church collection
Carrell	Graham Dimock 1 00 Small sums 5 25	" Miss Mary Barker 6 50 " Miss Lizzie Harri-
David Rose	· ·	son
MARGAREE. Rev. J. W. Cox	James Dimock I 00 John Jackson I 00 Small sums 5 20 Y. P. S. C. E. 2 00	ST. JOHN. Church collection\$16 25 W. M. Auxiliary20 00
A. N. Tupper	Total\$17 20	TRURO.
Andrew M. Crow \$ 1 00 YARMOUTH. Robt. Faulkner 1 00 W. M. Auxiliary \$35 00 Silas O'Brien 1 00 Y. P. S. C. E. 1 75 Miss Josie Cox 1 00 Total \$36 75	Total	A. N. Tupper 2 00 Ross Archibald I 00 Jas. Williamson I 00 John W. Ross I 00 Malcolm McInnes I 00 Lee Chisholm I 25 Jr. C. E. 3 50 Small sums 50
	Andrew M. Crow \$ 1 00 Robt. Faulkner 1 00 Silas O'Brien 1 00 Miss Josie Cox 1 00 Small sums \$ 5 87	YARMOUTH. W. M. Auxiliary\$35 00 Y. P. S. C. E

MANITOBA.

The state of the s		
WINNIPEG, CENTRAL.	BRANDON.	
Total\$105 56	Total\$15 50 Total\$121 06	
BRITISH COLUMBIA.		
VANCOUVER.	ALBERTA.	
m	WETASKIWIN.	
Total\$10 00	Total \$10.00	



The New Church Edifice at Waterville, Quebec, Dedicated May 25-27, 1901.

THE CANADA

Congregational Foreign Missionary Society

Officers for 1901-1902.

President

REV. T. B. HYDE, TORONTO.

Vice-President

REV. W. H. WARRINER, D.D.

Secretary

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, 25 CRESCENT ST., MONTREAL.

Treasurer

REV. W. T. GUNN, B.D., EMBRO, ONT.

Directors

REV. W. H. WARRINER, D.D., REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., REV. D. S. HAMILTON, B.A., REV. D. MACALLUM, REV. W. H. WATSON, REV. W. S. PRITCHARD, B.A., REV. G. ELLERY READ, MR. H. E. HUME, MR. B. W. ROBERTSON, MR. C. McD. HAY,

MISS DOUGALL,
MRS. A. JENKINS,
MRS. WM. KERR,
MRS. J. D. NASMITH,
MISS F. RAWLINGS,
MRS. T. MOODIE,
MR. S. P. LEET, B.C.L.,
MR. C. T. WILLIAMS,
MR. HENRY YEIGH,
MR. H. W. BARKER,

MR. CHARLES DUFF.

Executive Committee

THE OFFICERS, TOGETHER WITH

REV. D. S. HAMILTON, B.A., REV. W. H. WATSON, MISS DOUGALL, MR. S. P. LEET, MR. C. T. WILLIAMS, MR. CHAS. DUFF.

Superintendent of Department of Young People's Societies

MR. H. W. BARKER, 4 SIMPSON AVE., TORONTO.

Superintendent of Prayer Union

MISS FLORENCE RAWLINGS, FOREST, ONT.

Auditors

MR. T. HERON,

MR, C. H. MUNROE.

CONSTITUTION.

I.—NAME.

This Corporation shall be called The Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society.

II.—OBJECT.

The object of this Society shall be to spread the knowledge of the Gospel among the heathen and other unenlightened people.

III.-MEMBERSHIP.

The membership of this Society shall be persons subscribing \$2 annually, ministers of all contributing churches, one other representative from each church contributing \$10 annually, and two representatives from each church contributing \$50, or over, annually, and each year the delegates appointed from any church to the Congegational Union of Ontario and Quebec shall be delegates to this Society, provided that church be entitled to be so represented. Every benefactor making a donation of \$40 at one time shall be a life membe

IV .- OFFICERS.

The officers of this Society shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and Board of Directors, to be elected at the annual meeting of the Society.

V.-MEETINGS.

An annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the Thursday following the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Ontario and Queber assembles.

VI.-AMENDMENTS.

This constitution can be amended by vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the Society, notice of the proposed alteration having been given in two successive numbers of the "Canadian Independent." *

BY-LAWS.

I.-FUNDS.

All funds arising from donations, legacies, subscriptions or otherwise, shall be lodged by the Treasurer, as soon as collected, with some chartered bank, to be named by the Executive Committee. Money can be drawn from such accounts only by cheques, signed by the Secretary and Treasurer, but the President or Vice-President may sign for either in their absence.

*Now "Canadian Congregationalist."

II .- MANAGEMENT.

The Board of Directors shall consist of not more than twenty-five members of the Society, including the officers, and shall be elected at the annual meeting, who shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society. Immediately after their election they shall appoint an Executive Committee, and such other committees as they shall deem expedient for the interests of the Society. The Executive Committee shall have all the powers of the Board of Directors between the meetings of that Board, and shall consist of the President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and six other members, together with two members of the Woman's Board, to be appointed by that Board, and who are members of this Society.

III. - MEETINGS.

The Board of Directors shall meet at least once during the year, immediately before the annual meeting of the Society, at the call of the Secretary, to prepare reports, and a list of officers and committees to be nominated at the annual meeting, as well as to transact any other business connected with the interests of the Society.

IV .- PRESENTATION TO CHURCHES.

The work of the Society shall be presented, and a Foreign Missionary sermon preached, in each of the churches of the constituency at least once in each year. The Executive Committee shall see that news from the Society's work is distributed to the churches.

V .- DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL WORK.

When money is donated for missionary work outside the Society's missions, it may be forwarded to societies working in that field.

VI.--AMENDMENTS.

These By-laws may be altered in the same manner as the Constitution.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING.

The twentieth annual meeting of the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society was held in the Northern Church, Toronto, on Thursday, June 6th, 1901.

Rev. T. B. Hyde, President, occupied the chair.

A hymn was sung and prayer offered.

The President made an address.

The Secretary, Rev. E. Munson Hill, D.D., read the report of the Directors, and on motion of Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A., seconded by Rev. D. Macallum, was adopted.

The Treasurer, Rev. W. T. Gunn, B.D., read his report and financial statement, which on motion of Rev. D. Macallum seconded by Mr. Charles Cushing were adopted. (The reports including the Department of Young People's Societies and Prayer Union will be found on the succeeding pages).

Greetings from the Woman's Board were presented by Mrs. T. Moodie, who had been delegated to present them.

Miss Maggie Melville, from Chisamba, at home in search of health, gave a most interesting address on the work of our Mission, emphasizing the need of at least two more single lady teachers.

Mrs. F. W. Macallum, of Marash, Turkey, was present, and made a brief address.

It was moved by Rev. E. D. Silcox, seconded by Rev. H. F. Thomas, and carried:

"That this Society has learned with profound sorrow of the death of Rev. George L. Mackay, D.D., for many years the honored and beloved missionary of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in Formosa. We have watched and been encouraged by his life, and have seen thousands brought into the glorious light of the Gospel of Christ.

"We desire to place on record our appreciation of the great work done by Dr. Mackay, and thank God for such devoted men, and pray that his mantle may fall on his successor in office and ministry. "And further we express our sincere sympathy with Mrs. Mackay and family in their bereavement."

The Secretary was ordered to forward a copy of this resolution to the Foreign Missionary Committee of the Presbyterian Church, and also to Mrs. Mackay.

The following resolution was moved by Rev. J. M. Austin, Nova Scotia, seconded by Rev. W. T. Gunn, B.D., and carried:

"That this Society has learned with deep sorrow of their recent additions to the list of martyrs of the honored London Missionary Society in the death of that grand pioneer of missions, Rev. James Chalmers, of New Guinea, and of his young associate, so full of promise, Rev. Mr. Tomkins, as well as the addition of Rev. Mr. Stonehouse, to the list of Chinese martyrs.

"We hereby express our sincere sympathy with the bereaved families and with the Society that has suffered so great losess."

The Secretary was ordered to forward a copy of this resolution to the L. M. S., and through it to the bereaved families.

The following resolution was moved and seconded by the same members and carried:

"That the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society at this its annual meeting do hereby express to the A.B.C.F.M. our sincere sympathy in their great loss of noble missionaries in China during the past year, and our deep feeling for the bereaved friends of the martyrs, and also our joy in their glorious testimony to our Lord Jesus Christ in trials and deaths."

The Secretary moved the election of a list of officers which was seconded and carried. (The full list will be found printed at the head of this report, Sec.).

The Secretary withdrew his name from re-election, but finally consented to hold office until a successor could be found.

Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A., moved that the warm appreciation of the energetic and valuable services of Dr. Hill for

seventeen years Secretary of the Society, be tendered to him. This was seconded and carried.

The meeting then adjourned.

CHARLES DUFF,

Minute Secretary.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

Josiah Strong lately said, "What are the churches for but to make missionaries? What is education for but to train them? What is commerce for but to carry them? What is money for but to send them? What is life for itself but to fulfil the purpose of foreign missions, enthroning Jesus Christ in the hearts of men."

Our churches are doing a good work. But as yet they are only dealing with the proclamation of the Gospel among the heathen as a by-play and side issue. They do not consider it a part of the constitution of a church of Christ. It is true, that proportion must be studied, but the conversion of the heathen cannot wait for the full churching of Christian land before it is attended to.

As we glance over the past we recall that our Society was organized in 1882. Our missionary pioneer plowed up virgin soil in Chisamba, in September, 1888. For a little while he had the help of Mr. Lee, and then of his wife. But they withdrew to another station. Miss Clarke went out in the autumn of 1890, but before long succumbed to the strain of the work. Miss Johnston and Miss Helen Melville began work in 1892, and Miss Maggie Melville in 1895, and these have been most valued and faithful helpers ever since. Two years ago, Massey and Moffatt entered the field, and Mrs. Moffatt went last year.

The first church was organized, May 13th, 1894, with eleven members. Ngulu was then pastor, and Cipilika, Nueue Kanye, and Salusuva the deacons. Mr. Currie has shown wisdom in trusting the leaders and the members with a large share of the responsibility, while maintaining advisory relations. The result has been great care in the admission of new members.

They are received only after the community has tested the sincerity of their change of heart and life.

After using a temporary house for school and church purposes, they completed and dedicated the Clara Wilkes Currie Memorial School House on Christmas, 1896. The church has grown to a membership of forty-nine.

During these years there have been twenty-one natives buried with Christian burials, and thirty-eight have been born in the circle of the Christian community.

The present state will be given to you in the graphic story of Miss Maggie Melville, and makes any lengthy pen-picture of it more than useless. I will content myself with a few figures. In the membership of the church there are thirty-one males, and eighteen females, with thirty-one in catechism class preparing for baptism. From the first, only two have been expelled. Before long another church will be organized in Kanjundu's village of Chiyuka.

There are four day-schools maintained, part of which are taught in elementary way by the native scholars from Chisamba, who are themselves only beginners. These four schools are at Chisamba, Chiyuka, the head village of Chisamba, and at Matenda's. There are about 375 pupils at Chisamba, the mission station, and about two-thirds as many at the outstations, distributed, viz.: at Chiyuka 109, three or four hours distant, at the head village of Chisamba; a mile or more away there are 117; and at the Matenda's, two or three hours away, about fifty. There is a crying need for two more lady helpers, Miss Helen Melville ought to give her whole time to the Hospital work in the use of her talent as a trained nurse. But she is over-worked in the attempt to nurse and teach and help supply the place of her sister who is away for her health.

The transportation problem is still perplexing. But by a great effort our missionaries have succeeded lately in organizing the carriers of the different stations, and so secured a force that brought up from the coast the whole supply, much of which had been waiting there for two years, including the mill. We are now trying to raise funds for a wagon that can carry a heavy load by a detour. Eight or ten yoke of oxen will be required to draw it over the apology they have for a road.



Dr. Massey sends the first official report of the medical work since it has been separated from the evangelistic, and made coordinate with it. The main features of it are, viz.: To begin with, the Society gave \$200 for a medical outfit, and a number of physicians in Toronto and Montreal gave substantial gifts of instruments and books, and Mr. Williams gave a good microscope. Dr. Massey reached Chisamba, October 25, 1800. Mr. Currie and Miss Melville had done considerable medical work, and much to remove the prejudices of the natives. About March 1st, of this year the first cottage of

the new Hospital was completed and occupied. The Dispensary is open about four hours each day. The daily calls number from twenty-five to fifty at present, the highest being seventyeight. Those coming from outstations must bring a letter from the chief. This pleases him, and keeps up his interest. Natives have come as far as fifteen miles. The country had an epidemic of small-pox for six months, and about 300 vaccinations were administered. There was only one case of the disease at Chis-The practice among white traders furnishes the finances of the Department in the limited amount that is spent. A Portuguese doctor has come into the district, and the law is that no missionary can charge for consultation in his territory. But hospital practice can be carried on. This may limit the resources. Recent discoveries as to the propogation of malaria have put them in better position to combat the disease that is so common there. Miss H. Melville attended the Dispensary regularly for the first six months. But of late she has been obliged to give her time to teaching which is a great misfortune, when her skill as a trained nurse is so much needed in the Hospital. A strong plea is sent for a teacher to relieve her so that she may give her time to nursing. Mr. Currie has assumed the responsibility of the medical work on several times when Dr. Massey was absent, and it is a great advantage that he is able to do so. The linen and beds for the Hospital have at last reached Chisamba. \$900 had been received for the Hospital which is not enough for its needs, and it is hoped that several cottages will be subscribed for at \$200 apiece. The full financial statement may be condensed thus: \$568.33 was received of which less than \$100 came from natives; \$190 was spent in drugs, medical and surgical appliances; \$177 was spent in board of patients. Books, carriers, and an old debt used about \$70, and \$129.95 was a balance in hand December 1, 1900.

Mr. H. W. Barker, the indefatigable Superintendent of the Young People's Movement, to support Dr. Massey, reports a good year. His statement will be found in full after this report.

PRAYER UNION.

Miss Rawlings reports that she has added members from several churches that had not co-operated before, viz.: Scotland, Guelph, Hamilton, Toronto Olivet, Bowmanville, London First, Winnipeg. Besides this she has been in correspondence with a few of the old circles.

A few churches that wrote for cards have not reported to her. She spoke at five public meetings. Nearly all the new members took cards to dispose of among friends.

This Praying Band is a most important part of our Society. We came to the source of power for harmony and faithfulness in the mission work, for wisdom for the Directors, and for drawing the gifts in generous free-will offerings from Christians. It was a member of the Union who prayed herself into such sympathetic relation to the mission that she felt drawn to give \$200 for a Hospital Cottage in memory of her late husband rather than let it lie in the bank.

SPECIAL NEEDS.

First is two lady teachers. Then gifts of two hundred dollars each for cottages around the Hospital, where groups from each village can stay together, and especially head men with their retinues. If the Hospital is properly furnished, and the nurse set apart to it, the medical work will almost support itself, through the treatment of natives and Portugese traders.

Beside these, Mr. Currie has lately written, "If any friends wish to contribute to a special object, tell them we need benches and tables, and slates for the new school house at Chiyuku. For want of these we are not able to teach writing, and they ought to begin now, some of them under the teaching of the Chisamba boys are doing as well as the pupils at Chisamba. We would also like the means to procure windows and doors for the school house, at the head village of Chisamba, and the one we are about to build at Matenda. Then with about fifty pupils we are obliged to meet in a native hut, where no light can enter except through the door.

SUMMARY.

Taking all together, we have reason for great gratitude at the progress being made in the darkness of West Central Africa. Were there time, it would be of interest to read to you a letter from the veteran French missionary, Mr. Coillard, in the Barotze County, in Upper Zambezi. Caravans from Bihe have been in that country trading and Chisamba Christian lads have gone with them to teach and conduct daily worship. These have been so consistent, and recommended their faith so beautifully that natives and even fore an soldiers have been impressed by it. This is one phase of the work that cannot be made visible in statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.



While this is my second annual report, it is a report for the first full year, the work of the Young People's Department having been commenced in the fall of 1899.

The year has been one of encouragement. I desire at the outset to publicly confess my own unworthiness, and to acknowledge the goodness of the Lord in permitting me to share in this work, and in causing His blessing to rest upon it. Letters which come to hand from time to time tell of a growing interest in missions generally, and in our own field in par-

ticular,—not a mere passing interest or temporary fad, but a real, deep, and I believe, lasting enthusiasm characterized by genuine work, earnest prayer, and hearty giving.

Believing that as knowledge concerning missions increases, interest is quickened, I have sought, through the circulation of Dr. Massey's letters and the study of missionary literature, as well as by correspondence, public addresses, and personal conversations, to impart such information as will arouse the interest and zeal of our young people more and more in the evangelization of the world. It was my privilege last summer, to place the claims of this Department personally before some of the pastors and young people of our churches in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. I was also asked at the Union Meetings in Kingsport to tell something about our special work, but had to decline, as the first session was the only one I could attend.

Seven letters have been received from Dr. Massey during the year. Some seventy copies of each of these have been sent out to as many different Societies and individuals. The young people look forward to these letters with eager expectation. One correspondent states that when one is received she can hardly wait until the regular monthly missionary meeting, but she wants to read it to the Society at the very first opportunity. A Pastor writes that he always reads the Doctor's letters to his congregation at one of the Sunday services.

The Reading Course which was in contemplation a year ago has been entered upon in a modest way. The Committee (1 think wisely), did not feel justified in furnishing expensive textbooks to the Societies, nor could we hope to induce the young people generally to purchase the books which would be necessary for a regular reading course. The American Board, however, have kindly sent to us gratuitously quantities of booklets, and these have been given to the Societies for their instruction. We have already studied, "The Beloved Physician." (which is a record of the medical work of the Board), "A History of the West Central African Mission," "A History of the American Board." Others, such as "A World-Wide Survey," "Heathen Claims and Christian Duty," and "Testimonies to Missions," will follow during the next few months, as well, we hope, as a history of our own Mission in Chisamba. It is felt that this simple and inexpensive course will meet the present need.

Mr. Gunn, in his statement, deals with the financial returns, from the young people's organizations. We have no separate treasury, as this is merely a department of the Foreign Missionary Society. The amount for general purposes is not so large as last year's contributions, which included a considerable sum for the India Famine Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

~ Ja

rolling.

H. W. Barker,

Superintendent.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSION-. ARY SOCIETY.

TREASURER'S REPORT.



It is with pleasure that the Treasurer is able again to report a good year with a slightly increased balance on the right side. The decrease in the total amount, as compared with last year, is due wholly to a smaller amount received from legacies, and to last year's Indian Famine Fund swelling the receipts at that time.

The increased balance is due to three things, first, the receipt of \$1,028.-88 legacies; second, to an increase in the undesignated giving of the churches as a whole; and thirdly, to smaller

expenditures than had been anticipated, most of Mr. Moffatt's salary to July, 1900, being met at the station, and no account having been received for his salary since that date.

The undesignated gifts from the churches are \$300 better than last year, and with a couple of remittances usually in at

this time would have been \$500 better.

Emmanuel Church, Montreal, sends in the largest annual contribution ever received from any of our churches, \$296.12, including \$51 from their Chinese School, and \$24 has since come in from their Sunday School. Winnipeg Central, hitherto giving through the Woman's Board, only this year joins our ranks with a good beginning, a collection of \$208.15.

Dr. Massey's appeal for Wards or Cottage Hospitals as auxiliaries to the Ella F. M. Williams Hospital, has been responded to promptly. Four cottages at \$200 each are already taken, the "William Hay Memorial Cottage." the "Walter H. Smith," and the "Frances A. Sanders," in memory of these friends, and "Hamilton House," the gift of the First Church,

S. S. Hamilton, with the help of the Immanuel S. S.

The Wagon Fund, on June 1st, is only \$83.56, on hand, but Hamilton First Sunday School has \$120 on hand for this, and money is coming in. We want soon to order the wagon.

We are glad to note too, that Rev. F. W. Macallum has visited so many of our churches, and that \$193.40 has been given by them to him for his work under the American Board.

About \$910 in all has been received from the Young Peo-

ple of our churches.

Nothwithstanding a heavy drain of over \$900, for travelling expenses, our increased giving and small expenses, have enabled us to pay part of this from ordinary income, only drawing upon legacies for \$700. This is well for the whole of both the Peter Campbell and Annie McKillican legacies has now been received, and no legacy money is known to be coming in next year.

We must depend upon ordinary income, keeping our legacies as a reserve fund for unusual expenses, such as travelling; and this year the building of Dr. Massey's house,

at a cost of \$500.

Next year we are liable for \$2,650, for salary account and expenses at Chisamba, beside the usual expense at home. Of this Mr. Moffat's salary will be partly made up at the station. But at present, Mr. Moffatt is away from Chisamba, and we are liable for his whole salary.

Last year, twenty churches in Ontario, five in Queebc, six in the Maritime Provinces, and four in the North West, gave nothing at all to our work, and quite a number more gave noth-

ing, save for special objects.

The command to preach the Gospel to every creature was given to every Christian, and can only be obeyed when every one in our churches realize their duty and privilege.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. GUNN,

Treasurer.

Embro, Ontario.

"Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE IST, 1901. RECEIPTS.

RECEIPTS.			
Balance brought forward		\$1.600	15
Contributions by Provinces:—		1	- 0
1899-1900 1900	0-1001		
Ontario \$1926 62 \$139	04 33		
^ 4	21 47		
7.5 to 1.1 D	• • •		
	27 77		
North West 42 50 23	37 95		
	53 71		
Legacies 2536 58 10.	28 88		
\$6683 85 \$45	64 11		
		4,564	ΙΙ
	_		
Total		\$6,254	26
* Includes repayment by Cisamba Hospital of \$72.03	paid		
for drugs last year.		•	
DISBURSEMENTS.			
Salary Account:—			
Rev. W. T. Currie, Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1900 \$6	50 00		
	42 25		
	30 31		
	50 00		
Part of Mr. Moffatt's salary to July, 1900 (balance			
	75 00		
Our share of Agent's expense at coast	o8 8o		
	56 36		
Less paid June 1, 1900 5	08 12		
\$1,1	48 24		
Paid on account of salaries to June 1, 1901 7	11 32	C- 0-0	-6
		\$1,859	50
Industrial Department:—			
Paid to Mr. Currie for support of boys and his			0-
use at station		342	89
Medical Department:— Paid to Dr. Massey for Hospital use	78 00		
Paid to Dr. Massey for "Walter H Smith Me-	,5 55		
Paid to Dr. Massey for "Walter H. Smith Memorial Ward."	00 00		
Paid for drugs, freight and ins	об оо		
		384	00

Travelling Account:— Mrs. Currie's expenses to Africa. Mrs. Moffatt's expenses to Africa. Rev. F. W. Macallum to Union 1900. Miss Emily C. Wheeler, to Union 1900. Expenses of members to Executive Meeting. Expenses Secretary to Boston.	\$365 83 485 26 8 00 19 20 25 70 18 00	
		921 99
Printing Account:— Congregational Publishing Co.—Report in Year-Book, \$51.05; Subsidy to Congregationalist, \$100; F.M.S., Special No. \$20.45 Financial statements, receipt books and stationery, \$16.00; collection envelopes, \$18.04 Young People's Department, stationery and expense	\$171 50 34 04 26 81	
T M. C C. 11. D. 1 AII'		232 35
Insurance, Mr. Currie, Golden Rule Alliance		14 34
Postage, bank charges		19 33
can Board:—		
India Famine Fund	\$203 62	
India Orphan Fund	4 17	
on his visit	193 40	
Dr. Massey, personal	5 00	
Mr. Moffatt, personal	6 00	
Rev. J. P. Naughton, Smyrna, for use in school	20 00	
Rev. Mr. Fairbank, Ahmednagar, S.I., for support		
of boy	20 00	
For support of teacher in Madura, S.I	40 00	
For help of persecuted Chinese	50	
of teacher in Travancore	60 00	
For the Rev. John G. Paton's Mission	9 92	
Through the "Witness," East African Famine	25	
Evangelical Alliance, for support of Rev. Alvin Stevenson	8 00	
		570 86
Balance on hand:—		
Mill and power fund	\$332 69	
Waggon Fund	78 76	
Legacies unappropriated		
		1,908 94
Total	-	\$6,254 26

Audited and found correct,

T. HERON,

C. H. Munro, Auditors.

Embro, June 1, 1901.

For 1901-1902 we will have to meet salaries of all the Missionaries for a whole year—\$2550.00, also the grant of \$500.00 made to Dr. Massey for building a house, in addition to the usual expenses. Then the whole of the Campbell and McKillican legacies has been received. We must increase the undesignated giving of our churches.

WILLIAM T., GUNN,

Treasurer.

MISCELLANEOUS AND PERSONAL LEGACIES.

Balance Peter Campbell Estate\$	070.00
Balance Annie McKillican Estate	49 88
Union Ontario and Quebec	13 08
	U
C. Mayhew, Renforth, I. F	5 00
Union N. S. and N. B	4 16
Montreal minute men, for Dr. Massey	5 00
Montreal minute men, for Mr. Moffatt	6 00
Mrs. Jas. Campbell, Wood Bay, Man., I. F	5 00
Prayer Union cards '	6 75
Anonymous, I. F	10 00
Miss A. Burpee, Gibson	I 00
Dr. Eadie, for Rev. F. W. Macallum	2 00
D. M. P., Basswood, Man	2 00
Finlay McKillican, Vankleek Hill	6 00
Medical Department, drugs repaid	72 03
H. Langlor's box	25 0 0
American Presbyterian Chapel, for Mr. Currie	10 00
Mrs. Mary E. Smith, for "Walter H. Smith Ward"	200 00
Mrs. P. S. Riedel	5 00
Interest, Molson's Bank	45 69
W. T. Gunn	30 00
_	

Total Miscellaneous and Personal

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

SUMMARY OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED JUNE 1ST, 1900—JUNE 1ST, 1901.

ONTARIO, CENTRAL DISTRICT.

BARRIE. Jr. C. E., "Boy"\$10 00 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 8 00 Sunday School 5 00 Total\$23 00 BELWOOD.	Whitney, Mrs. Chas I 00 Yeigh, Hy 7 00 Bible Class 3 55 Y. P. S. C. E I 00 Sunday School 15 14 Small sums I 60 Total \$78 59
India Famine \$ 1 85 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 5 00	BURFORD. C. E., "Boy."\$15 00
Total \$6 85	COBOURG.
BOWMANVILLE.	N. Dell, I. F 5 ∞
S. S., "Hospital."\$10 00	COLDSPRNGS.
BRANTFORD.	Total\$20 00
Brophey, Mrs. \$1 00 Clyne, James 1 00 Finlayson, T. S 2 00 Goold, E. L 2 50 Harris, Mrs. Morgan 1 00 Hartman, Mrs. C. H 1 00 Hamilton, Mrs. H. H 10 00 Hollinrake, Mrs. T. A 1 25 Mills, Mrs. I 1 00 Ott, Mrs. John 3 90 Oldham, Mrs. J. H 2 00 Smith, Rev. W W 1 00 Thompson Mrs. Jas 2 00 Wisner, Mrs. Francis 4 00 Wisner, Mrs. W S 1 00 Wilkes, James 5 00 Wilkes, James 5 00 Wilkes, Miss Annie 2 00 Wickins, Walter 5 00 Wickins, Mrs. 1 65 Wickins, Miss 1 00	DALSTON. Per Rev. F. W. Macallum

FOREST, CENTRAL.	Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 4 00 Auxiliary 10 00
Church '99 \$ 7 25 Church 17 88	Total\$29 00
Church, I. F 9 00 Miss Rawling's class I 40 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 4 50	HAMILTON, IMMANUEL.
Total\$40 03	C. E., F. M
FOREST, LAKE SHORE.	Church, I. F 4 45 F'k Bremner's class, I. F. 41 Church 7 00
Per Rev. F. W. Macallum,\$ 2 23	Prayer meeting 4 75
déid.	Total\$31 31
FOREST, EBENEZER.	HOWICK, FIRST.
Per Rev. F. W. Macallum.\$ 2 48	
FERGUS.	India Famine\$ 2 75 Redgrave C. E., F. M\$ 00
Per Rev. F. W Macallum.\$ 6 00	Total \$ 8 75
FROME.	KINCARDINE.
D D D W M 11 A - 06	Per Rev. F. W. Macallum.\$ 5 00
Per Rev. E. W. Macallim & 5 80	2 01 21011 21 111 212 110
Per Rev. F. W. Macallum.\$ 5 86 C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00	KINGSTON.
C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00 Total'\$10 86	KINGSTON. First S. S 5 00
C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00	KINGSTON.
C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00 Total'\$10 86 GARAFRAXA.	KINGSTON. First S. S
C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00 Total'\$10 86	KINGSTON. First S. S\$ 5 00 Bethel 9 69 Calvary Church 7 00
C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00 Total'\$10 86 GARAFRAXA.	KINGSTON. First S. S
C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00 Total'\$10 86 GARAFRAXA. Church	KINGSTON. First S. S
C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00 Total'. \$10 86 GARAFRAXA. Church\$ 8 65 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum 6 50 Total\$15 15 GUELPH.	KINGSTON. First S. S
C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00 Total'\$10 86 GARAFRAXA. Church\$8 65 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 6 50 Total\$15 15 GUELPH. C. E., F. M\$20 00 C. E. "Boy"	KINGSTON. First S. S
C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00 Total'\$10 86 GARAFRAXA. Church	KINGSTON. First S. S
C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00 Total'\$10 86 GARAFRAXA. Church\$8 65 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 6 50 Total\$15 15 GUELPH. C. E., F. M\$20 00 C. E. "Boy"	KINGSTON. First S. S
C. E. "Cis. Hospital" 5 00 Total \$10 86 GARAFRAXA. Church \$8 65 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum 6 50 Total \$15 15 GUELPH. C. E., F. M \$20 00 C. E. "Boy" 15 00 Church 14 31 Miss. Band, Miss. Wagon 10 00	KINGSTON. First S. S

LONDON, FIRST.	D. P. Sinclair 1 00
CEIE	Small items 5 35
C. E., I. F\$ 2 50	Anonymous amounts 2 05 St. Elmo C. E 7 00
MIDDLEVILLE.	, ———
Per Rev. F. W. Macallum.\$ 7 00	1901.
ROSETTA.	J. F. McEwen
India Famine\$ 2 00	S. J. McEwen
D. Rodger, I. F 2 00	Thos. McEwen 1 00
Total\$ 4 00	D. T. Munro 1 00
	Total \$115 90
MAXVILLE AND ST. ELMO,	NEW DURHAM.
1900.	1
Roxboro' C. E. for Rev. J.	Indian Famine \$ 5 80
P. McNaughton\$20 00	NORTH ERIN.
F. D. Sinclair \$5 00	Union C. E., I. F \$ 5 50
Peter Monroe 5 00	
D. A. McDougall 5 00 Mr. and Mrs. Daley 5 00	OTTAWA, FIRST CHURCH.
Mr. and Mrs. Weegar. 500	S. S. "Wagon"\$0 31
Donald Kennedy 5 00	Sunday School 7 10
Thomas Munroe 3 00 John F. McEwen 3 00	Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 20 00 C. E. "Boy" 15 00
Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Mc-	Dr. D. C. McLaren 25 00
Dougall 2 00	
A. A. McEwen 2 00 Mrs. John F. McEwen 2 00	Total \$77 50
Donald McEwen 2 00	OTTAWA WELCOME-ZION.
Donald McDougall 2 00	~
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Mc-	C. E., F. M
Dougall	rei Rev. F. W. Macanum. 8 40
J. W. Kennedy 2 00	Total\$11 96
P. F. McEwen 2 00	DI WATEN
D. A. McEwen 1 00 Thos. McEwen 1 00	PLYMPTON India Famine\$ 8 00
D. T. Munroe 1 00	Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 3 16
A. Christie I 00	Church I 50
D. P. McDougall 1 00	Church 8 16
John A. McEwen I 00 Thos. W. Munroe I 00	Total\$20 82
P. P. McDougall 50	Y.
Miss Ella Munro 1 00 J. Wilfred Kennedy 1 00	PARIS.
J. Wilfred Kennedy 1 00 John Sinclair 1 00	Mrs. N. Hamilton, I. F\$ 5 00

CANADA FOREIGN	MISSIONARY	SOCIETY.
----------------	------------	----------

MISSIONARY SOCIETY.	115
C. E., F. M. 6 Church 13 Miss Maggie Scott 1 M. I. Soc. "Wagon" 2	30 00 00
Total\$28	55
STOUFFVILLE.	
Mr. John Dike 1	00
ST. CATHARINES.	
C. E., F. M. \$ 5 Maggie Smith, I. F. 2 Church 5 Sunday School 4	00 00 00
Total\$16	00
TILBURY, E.	
C. E., F. M	10 00
Total\$15	10
TORONTO, ZION.	
S. S. "Boy"	00 00 00 70 30
Total\$79	00
TORONTO, BOND STREE	
S. S. for Mr. Macallum 5 Lady for Mr. Macallum	00 50 00 00 25
Total\$33	75

115

10tai
RUGBY, 1900.
Jas. Ball\$2 00
D. C. Anderson 1 00
Wm. Johnston I 00
R. B. Anderson I 00
Ed. Johnston 1 50
Mrs. D. M. Harvie 1 00
Small sums 2 60
1111111
Total\$10 10
RUGBY, 1901.
Small sums \$3 90
William Johnston I 00
Edward Johnston 2 00
John S. Litster 1 00
Mrs. D. M. Harvie 1 00 John Johnston 1 00
John Johnston I 00
James Ball 2 00
Total\$11 90
SCOTLAND.
Mrs H. Foster, I. F \$ 2 00
Mrs, H. Foster, I. F\$ 2 00 Ida L. Foster, I.F 1 00
Jr. C. E., "Boy" 15 00 C. E. "Boy" 15 00
C. E. "Boy" 15 00
C. Nelles I 00
H. W. Foster 5 00
William Foster 1 00
D. W. Malcolm 1 00
Fred Garvie 1 00 Mrs. Robert Eadie 1 00
Small sums 12 00
Total\$55 00
SPEEDSIDE.

Per Rev. F. W. Macallum.\$ 5 75

C. E., I. F. II 00
Per Rev. F W. Macallum. II 00
Per Rev. F. W. Macallum.
(Mrs. E. D. S. 2 00

Church 36 35

Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. \$ 8 00 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. (J. Pedley, Jr.)	E. C. A	S. S. "Boy in Africa" 16 83 S. S. "Boy in Africa" 11 14 Church 11 20 Total \$63 58 WATFORD. C. E., F. M \$ 3 80 Per. Rev. F. W. Macallum. 6 25
Total	Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. (J. Pedley, Jr.) 10	
C. E., F. M. 5 00 Total	Total\$ 8 10 TORONTO, OLIVET.	Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 5 12
S. S. "Boy in India" 20 00 Total for Ontario\$1,394 33 PROVINCE OF QUEBEC. COWANSVILLE. Church I. F \$16 60 C. E., F. M 10 84 Church 14 02 Total \$41 46 DANVILLE C. E. "Boy" \$12 00 C. E., F. M 7 00 Church 44 90 Total \$63 90 MONTREAL ZION. EATON. Mrs. I. Brien \$0 25	C. E., F. M 5 00 Total\$15 00	W. M. S
COWANSVILLE. Church I. F	Per Rev F. W. Macallum.\$ 4 41 S. S. "Boy in India" 20 00	Total\$54 00 Total for Ontario\$1,394 33
Church I. F	PROVINCE	OF QUEBEC.
Total	Church I. F\$16 60 C. E., F. M 10 84	•
Total\$124 38 C. E. ",Boy"\$12 00 C. E., F. M 7 00 Church44 90 Total\$63 90 MONTREAL ZION. EATON. Mrs. I. Brien\$0 25	Total\$41 46	GRANBY. Church\$104 38 M. Bd. "Wagon" 20 00
EATON. Mrs. I. Brien \$0.25	C. E. ",Boy"\$12 00 C. E., F. M 7 00	MELBOURNE.
Per Rev. A. Stevenson\$ 8 00 Mrs. Van Beuren 25		Mrs. I. Brien \$0 25

A. H. Woodley 50	I 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Leslie 2 00	Miss A. Walker 1 00
	*** = 0 4.
S. P. Leet 5 00	W. E. Cushing 1 00
Miss Alewd 20	Miss Cochrane 1 00
Anonymous 13 92	Mrs. J. H. Leishman 1 00 Esther and Gordon Mur-
Total\$22 12	phy 1 00
	Rev. W. H. Warriner 2 00
EMMANUEL CHURCH,	Sunday School 25 37
MONTREAL.	Small sums I IO
	Chinese Class 51 00
Mrs A Fisher \$27.00	Student 5 00
Mrs. A. Fisher\$25 00	•
Thos. Moodie 20 00	Total\$296 12
Mrs. H. Lyman 20 00	Total\$296 12
H. H. Lyman 10 00	MONTREAL, CALVARY.
John Mackintosh 10 00	MONTREAL, CALVARI.
C. T. Williams 10 00	S. S. "Teacher in India"\$60 00
D = 0 4	S. S., F. M 15 00
	Miss Powter's class 3 00
Mrs. Frs. Scholes 10 00	Collections tollars 3 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lear-	Collections taken at monthly Missionary
mont 10 00	monthly Missionary
Geo. Lyman 10 00	Meetings \$10 23
Mrs. I. S. McLachlan 5 00	Mrs. F. Jones 1 00
Dr. F. A. Stevenson 5 00	Mrs. E. Oliver 25
	Anonymous 50
	J. Hutching 75
	Mrs. Toller 2 00
M. C. Alexander 5 00	S. P. Rowell 2 00
Mrs. J. Savage 4 00	
Collection at prayer meet-	Miss Dougall 5 00
ing, Dec. 18th 3 15	Mrs. Powter 1 on
Mrs. and Miss Moss 3 00	Miss Powter 1 00
Mrs. H. Pedley 3 00	Rev. Dr. Hill 12 00
W. B. Blackadder 3 00	Mrs. Hill 10 00
P. E. Layton 2 50	Lois Munson Hill 10
Mrs. Moodie 2 50	Miss Green 2 00
Misses Blackadder 2 00	By mail 1 00
Mrs. G. W. Morrison 2 00	F. E. Dougall 15 00
Mrs. J. F. Stevenson 2 00	Miss Munro 2 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Reid 2 00	George Bale 5 00
J. B. Sutherland 2 00	Miss C. Richardson 2 00
G. Harries 2 00	W Friend 25
H. A. Layton 2 50	J. David Fraser 1 00
A. Birks 2 00	Mrs. J. David Fraser 50
Mrs. L. Cushing I 00	Gladys Fraser 05
K. F. Lockhart 1 00	Clarence Fraser 05
Miss Lighthall 1 00	A. Kerr 1 00
	Mrs. A. Kerr 1 00
Friend 1 00	
R. J. Drysdale 1 00	R. Miller 25
Miss M. Baker I 00	Mrs. R. Miller 25
Mr. G. Wilson I 00	Annie Miller 10
Miss McEndoo 4 I 00	Annie Carson 25

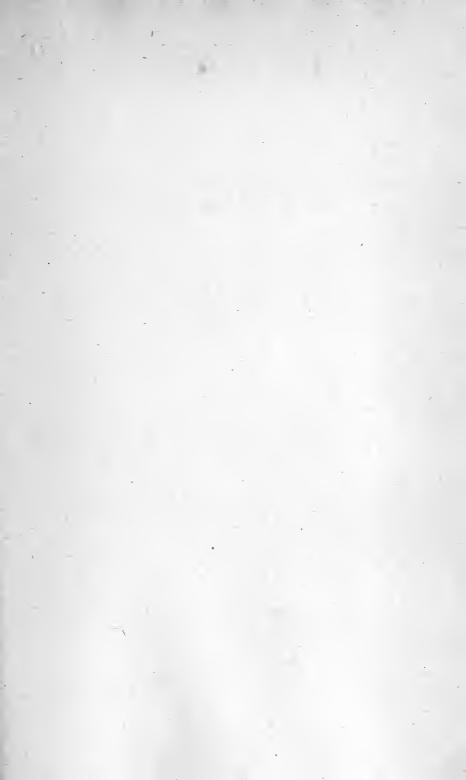
T C A 11'	M D C.
J. S. Asseltine 25	M. E. Steere 2 00
Arthur Asseltine 02	H. V. Haight 5 00
B. Starke 1 00	Mrs. L. Farwell 1 00
Mary Starke 10	A. C. Skinner 1 00
Ruth Starke 10	F. H. Moulton 50
Bessie Starke 10	Sundry persons 2 03
Kenneth Starke 10	E. C. McCormack 50
R. W. McLachlan 1 00	Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Abbott 3 00
Mrs. R. W. McLachlan 1 00	W. B. Neil 50
Miss Inez W. McLachlan. 50	W. C. Gage 1 00
T. B. Macaulay 10 00	Mrs. A. P. Nourse 5 00
Mrs. T. B. Macaulay I 00	A. M. Sangster 1 00
	W I H McKindsev I 00
Douglas L. Macaulay 10	(,,). 22, 120-110-5
Fred Macaulay 10	John McIntosh I 00
Jessie Macaulay 15	N. Dinning 2 00
Esther Macaulay 10	Idonea Nourse I 00
Mary Brown 10	H. Rausenhousen1 00
Gertie Macaulay 05	Mrs. E. W. Abbott 1 00
J. R. Dougall 25 00	M. J. Mitchell 5 00
	Mrs F A Powers I 00
E. W. Duke 1 00	
John Campbell 1 00	J. S. Mitchell 5 00
Mr. Nixon 1 00	Mrs. T. Cowan 2 00
George McGarry 1 00	Mrs. J. O. S. Foss 1 00
Charles Cushing 4 00	C. H. Foss 1 00
Miss Jessie Smith 3 00	Mrs. V. E. Hause 1 00
ming jegale billion in in in g	
	T M (raig 100
Total \$207.25	1. W. Claig
Total\$207 35	Dr W. A. Farwell 200
	Dr. W. A. Farwell 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00
POINT ST. CHARLES.	Dr. W. A. Farwell 200 Miss E. Sutton 100 I. M. Jenckes 100
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell 2 00 Miss E. Sutton 1 00 J. M. Jenckes 1 00 Mrs. R. Davidson 1 00 Frank Hovey 2 35
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M \$ 9 00 Jr. C. E., F. M 2 50 Church 6 50	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton. 1 00 J. M. Jenckes. 1 00 Mrs. R. Davidson. 1 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day. 10 00
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M \$ 9 00 Jr. C. E., F. M 2 50 Church 6 50	Dr. W. A. Farwell 2 00
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton. 1 00 J. M. Jenckes. 1 00 Mrs. R. Davidson. 1 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day. 10 00
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M \$ 9 00 Jr. C. E., F. M 2 50 Church 6 50	Dr. W. A. Farwell 2 00 Miss E. Sutton 1 00 J. M. Jenckes 1 00 Mrs. R. Davidson 1 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day 10 00 S. F. Morey 10 00 Y. P. S. C. E 15 00
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00 J. M. Jenckes I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day I0 00 S. F. Morey I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E I5 00 Total \$135 53
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M \$ 9 00 Jr. C. E., F. M 2 50 Church 6 50 Total \$18 00 SHERBROOKE CHURCH. Mrs. J. McCormick \$0 50	Dr. W. A. Farwell 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00 J. M. Jenckes I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day I0 00 S. F. Morey I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E I5 00 Total \$135 53
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton. I 00 J. M. Jenckes. I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson. I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day. I0 00 S. F. Morey. I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E. I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS.
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton. I 00 J. M. Jenckes. I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson. I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day. I0 00 S. F. Morey. I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E. I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy". \$15 00 Church J. F. 61 45
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton. I 00 J. M. Jenckes. I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson. I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day. I0 00 S. F. Morey. I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E. I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy". \$15 00 Church J. F. 61 45
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton. I 00 J. M. Jenckes. I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson. I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day. I0 00 S. F. Morey. I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E. I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy". \$15 00 Church J. F. 61 45
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00 J. M. Jenckes I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day I0 00 S. F. Morey I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy" \$15 00 Church, I. F. 61 45 Church 76 61 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 12 56
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00 J. M. Jenckes I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day I0 00 S. F. Morey I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy" \$15 00 Church, I. F. 61 45 Church 76 61 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 12 56 Total \$156 62
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00 J. M. Jenckes I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day I0 00 S. F. Morey I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy" \$15 00 Church, I. F. 61 45 Church 76 61 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum. 12 56 Total \$156 62
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00 J. M. Jenckes I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day I0 00 S. F. Morey I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy" \$15 00 Church, I. F. 61 45 Church 76 61 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum 12 56 Total \$165 62 WATERVILLE.
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00 J. M. Jenckes I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day I0 00 S. F. Morey I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy" \$15 00 Church, I. F. 61 45 Church 76 61 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum 12 56 Total \$165 62 WATERVILLE. Mite Boxes \$11 72
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00 J. M. Jenckes I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day I0 00 S. F. Morey I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy" \$15 00 Church, I. F. 61 45 Church 76 61 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum 12 56 Total \$165 62 WATERVILLE.
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00 J. M. Jenckes I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day I0 00 S. F. Morey I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy" \$ 15 00 Church, I. F. 61 45 Church 76 61 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum 12 56 Total \$165 62 WATERVILLE. Mite Boxes \$11 72 Church 13 52
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00 J. M. Jenckes I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day I0 00 S. F. Morey I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy" \$ 15 00 Church, I. F. 61 45 Church 76 61 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum 12 56 Total \$165 62 WATERVILLE. Mite Boxes \$11 72 Church 13 52
POINT ST. CHARLES. C. E., F. M	Dr. W. A. Farwell. 2 00 Miss E. Sutton I 00 J. M. Jenckes I 00 Mrs. R. Davidson I 00 Frank Hovey 2 35 Rev. F. J. Day I0 00 S. F. Morey I0 00 Y. P. S. C. E I5 00 Total \$135 53 ST. ANDREWS. S. S. "Boy" \$15 00 Church, I. F. 61 45 Church 76 61 Per Rev. F. W. Macallum 12 56 Total \$165 62 WATERVILLE. Mite Boxes \$11 72

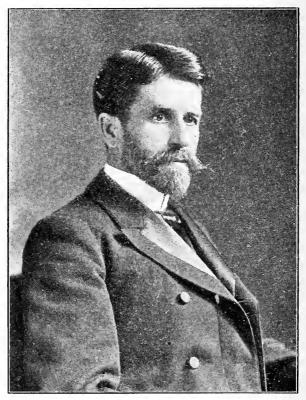
MARITIME PROVINCES

BROOKLYN.	NOEL.
For Cis. Hospital	W. M. A\$ 5 00 PLEASANT RIVER. Willing W'rk'rs for Wag'n \$3 00 ST. JOHN.
CHEBOGUE.	Mrs Dearborn's Day "Boy"\$10 00 Y. L. Aux., "boy" 15 00 W. M. Aux 16 20
Church, I. F. \$ 9 00 Church 3 00 "Busy Bees" 10 00	Total \$57 45
Total\$22 00	SHEFFIELD.
KINGSPORT.	Church\$33 55 TRURO.
Jr. C. E., F. M. \$ 4 00 Sunday School 2 00 S. S., I. F. 1 50 Church, I. F. 4 01	Church
Tot21\$11 51	YARMOUTH.
LIVERPOOL. C. E., F. M	For preacher in India\$40 00 J. D. Dennis, "Boy" 25 00 Church 15 14 W. T. Sterritt 8 00
SOUTH MAITLAND.	SELMA.
Mrs. Putnam\$ 1 00 3 00 Total\$ 4 00	C. E
MILTON. For Cis. Hospital\$19 00	Total for Maritime Provinces\$327 77

WESTERN PROVINCES.

CENTRAL CHURCH, WINNIPEG. Mrs. Castle	F. Couse 1 00 James Crandall 1 00 Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Davidson 2 00 Mrs. Ross 1 00 G. and J. Addison 1 00 E. Bromley and family 3 50 Mr. and Mrs. Steele 1 00 D. H. Johnston 1 00 Mrs. Haggart 2 00 E. J. C. Smith 1 00 James Hooper 2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Manchen. 5 00 Mr. and Mrs. G. Parker. 5 00 J. E. Huxley	R. Marshall I 00 Miss A. Falconer 2 00 J. and G. Wickson I 00 Mrs. Peate I 00
J. Rankin and family 3 00 Mr. and Mrs. Cooper 2 25 I. Ingram I 00 Field I 00	W. A. Ducker. 1 00 Sunday School 12 00 Smaller sums 68 20 Total \$211 15
Hazel Jackson I 00 Mrs. W. A. Allen I 00 Hugh Ure I 00 D. and Gladys McCormack 2 20	VICTORIA. C. E., F. M
R. D. Johnston I 00 S. Burt I 00 Mrs. H. Holman I 00 S. Edwards I 00 Miss S. McKenzie 2 00 Mrs. Newmarch I 00	Total





REV. E. MUNSON HILL, D.D.

Congregational College of Canada.

I. BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Chairman

J. REDPATH DOUGALL, M.A.

Secretary

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, D.D., 25 Crescent St., Montreal.

Treasurer

MR. THOMAS MOODIE, 30 St. John St., Montreal.

Directors

Term expires in 1902.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, MR. CHARLES R. BLACK, MR. CHARLES CUSHING,

Term expires in 1904.

MR. W, D. LIGHTHALL, MR. THOMAS MOODIE, MR. B. W. ROBERTSON, Term expires in 1903.

Mr J. C. COPP, Rev. J. T. DALEY, Mr. T. B. MACAULAY.

Term expires in 1905.

Mr. CHARLES GURD, Mr. J. H. BURLAND, Mr. JOHN GOLDIE.

Term expires in 1906.

Mr. J. R. DOUGALL, Mr. S. H. C. MINER, Rev. WM. McINTOSH.

Auditors

Mr. G. S. WILSON, Mr. LEO L. LEET.

Ladies' Auxiliary

MRS. C. R. BLACK, President. MRS. S. H. C. MINER, Vice-President. MRS. J. H. GEORGE, Secretary. MRS. CHARLES GURD, Treasurer.

MRS. R. W. McLachlan, MRS. Boyd, MRS. W. D. Lighthall, MRS. T. Lyman, MRS. E. Munson Hill, MRS. R. S. Weir, MRS. J. H. Burland, MRS. H. Creelman,

MRS. PEDLEY, MRS. J. LESLIE, MRS. H. BIRKS, MRS. WARRINER.

2. SENATE.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, D.D., President. REV. W. HENRY WARRINER, D.D., Registrar, 7 Shuter St.

THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

THE FACULTY.

Representatives of the Alumni.

REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A.

REV. A. W. RICHARDSON, B.A., M.D. REV. W. S. PRITCHARD, B.A., B.D. REV. F. J. DAY, B.A., B.D.

Representatives of the Union of Ontario and Quebec.

REV. JOHN MORTON,

REV. W. H. WATSON, REV. J. K. UNSWORTH,

F. A. STEVENSON, D.M.D.

Representatives of Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

REV. J. M. AUSTIN. REV. A. B. ROSS.

3. OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION.

Faculty

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, M.A., D.D., Principal.

REV. W. HENRY WARRINER, M.A., D.D.

REV. HARLAN CREELMAN, B.D., Ph.D.

Lecturers

 $R_{\rm EV}$ W. D. MACKENZIE, D.D., Chicago Theological Seminary. $R_{\rm EV}$ GRAHAM TAYLOR, D.D., Chicago Theological Seminary. REV. EDWARD MUNSON HILL, D.D., Montreal. R. STANLEY WEIR, LL.D;

Preparatory Department

Librarian

PROF. CREELMAN.

Full lists of courses of study, Alumni, etc., will be found in the Annua Calendar, which can be secured by application to the Principal or Secretary.

FORM OF A BEQUEST FOR THE COLLEGE.

BY-LAWS.

CHAPTER I.

THE CORPORATION.

- I. The Corporation shall be called "The Congregational College of Canada."
- 2. Its objects shall be the education of ministers of the Gospel, and the encouragement and inauguration of all desirable educational methods and movements whereby the efficiency of the churches may be advanced.
- 3. Contributors of two dollars annually to the funds of the College shall be members of the Corporation. A contributor in arrears one year shall not be qualified to vote at the meeting of the Corporation, or to exercise his other rights of membership. The Treasurer's subscription list shall be taken as evidence of contribution.
- 4. Churches contributing for the previous year to the current expenses of the College the sum of ten dollars and upwards, may be représented at the meeting of the Corporation by one delegate for each Church; those contributing twenty-five dollars or upwards, for the previous year, by two delegates; and those contributing fifty dollars or upwards for the previous year, by three delegates.
- 5. Persons by whom or on whose behalf one hundred dollars or more shall have been contributed at any one time to the funds of the College, may be chosen life members of the Corporation.

- 6. A regular meeting of the Corporation shall be held annually, for the reception of the report of the Governors, the election of a new Board according to provisions hereinafter named, and the transaction of other necessary business.
- 7. The annual meeting shall be held the same time and place as the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec.
- 8. Special meetings of the Corporation may be held for the transaction of special business, at the call of the Board of Governors, or on a requisition to that effect to the Chairman of the Board of Governors, signed by at least twenty members of the Corporation; provided always that no such special meetings be held without one month's public notice thereof in an accredited newspaper in Toronto and Montreal, and also in "The Canadian Congregationalist."

CHAPTER II.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

- I. A Board of fifteen Governors, having power to choose their own officers, shall be elected from members of the Corporation. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.
- 2. Three members of the Board shall retire annually, in rotation, but shall be eligible for re-election.
 - 3. The powers and duties of the Board shall be:-
 - (a) The administration of the property of the College, and the management of its finances.
 - (b) The appointment and removal of all officers of the College.
 - (c) The general oversight and management of the affairs of the College, and
 - (d) The presentation of an annual report of the general condition of the College to the Corporation at the next regular meeting.
- 4. Any member of the Board absent from its meetings for a year, shall be held, *ipso facto*, to have vacated his seat, but may be reappointed or re-elected thereto.
- 5. Vacancies in the Board, whether occurring by death, or resignation, or otherwise, may be filled by the Board whenever it may see fit.
- 6. It shall be competent for the Board of Governors to appoint annually an Executive Committee from its membership, which Committee shall exercise, between the meetings of the Board, such powers as may be delegated to it by the Board of Governors.
- 7. The Board of Governors shall be called together at the close of the annual meeting of the Corporation, for organization and other needful business. They shall hold an annual meeting at a convenient time before the annual meeting of the Corporation; a special meeting may be called at any time by the Chairman and Secretary, or by the Secretary at the request of five members.

CHAPTER III.

THE SENATE.

I. There shall be a Senate composed of:—(I) The members of the Board of Governors; (2) The Faculty; (3) Four representatives chosen annually by the Alumni Association; (4) Four representatives chosen annually by the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec; (5) Two representatives chosen annually by the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

Seven members of the Senate shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Senate shall frame regulations for and supervise all matters of education, honors and discipline.

3. The Principal shall be ex-officio President of the Senate.

4. The Registrar shall be a member of the Faculty and ex-officio Secretary of the Senate.

5. The Senate shall meet annually within one month preceding the close of the Session, at the College, in the city of Montreal, and at such other times and places as the interests of the College may require, and shall make an annual report to the Corporation through the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER IV.

THE FACULTY.

J. The Principal and Professors, with such members of the Senate as from time to time may be appointed by the Board of Governors, constitute the Faculty, and as such are entrusted with the educational work of the College and the enforcement of its regulations, under the direction of the Senate.

The Principal shall be ex-officio Chairman of the Faculty.

2. Members of the Faculty must be members of a Congregational Church.

3. Members of the Faculty shall not be members of the Board of Governors, but the Principal shall be a consulting member of the Board of Governors, and of all standing committees appointed by that Board or the Senate.

CHAPTER V.

THE OFFICERS.

- The Chairman of the Board of Governors shall be the Presiding Officer of the Corporation.
- 2. The President of the Senate shall preside at all Public Functions of the College.

3. The Secretary of the Senate shall be Registrar of the College.

CHAPTER VI.

AMENDMENTS.

Amendments to these By-laws may be made at any regular meeting of the Corporation, provided that notice of such amendment has been given at the meeting next preceding.

The List of the Alumni and the Courses of Study, generally printed here, will be found in the Calendar, which may be had on application to the Secretary or to the Principal.

CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING.

Held in Northern Church, Toronto; June 7th, 1901. The chair was taken, on vote, by J. Redpath Dougall, Esq, M.A.

Prayer was offered by Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., of Embro. Rev. H. F. Thomas, M.A., was appointed Minute Secretary. Mr. Dougall read the address.

The report of the Board of Governors was read by the Secretary, Rev. E. Munson Hill, D.D.

The report of the Senate was presented by Rev. Prof. W.-H. Warriner, D.D., Secretary.

Mr. Thos. Moodie, gave the Treasurer's Report, and the

Financial Statement was taken "as read."

On motion of Mr. Andrew Alexander, of Hamilton, seconded by Rev. Mr. McKillican, the above reports, viz.:—of the Governors, Senate, and Treasurer, were received and adopted for publication in the Year Book.

Members of the Board of Governors, whose term of office

expires this year, were:—Messrs. J. R. Dougall, S. H. C. Miner, and Rev. Wm. MacIntosh. Mr. J. C. Copp, moved, seconded by Rev. A. Secord, That the retiring members be re-elected. This motion was carried. Mr. George R. Copping having resigned his membership, Mr. John Goldie was elected to fill his place.

At the call of the Chairman, Rev. Principal George addressed the meeting on the work of the past and the needs of

the future.

Professor Creelman was also asked to speak, and made a plea for the Library.

Professor Warriner on being called upon urged the need of students.

Rev. T. B. Hyde moved, seconded by Rev. W. F. Clarke, the following resolution, with reference to Dr. George:—

"Whereas we have heard with keenest concern that two calls have been received by the principal of our College to eminent positions in the Western States;

"Resolved that while we rejoice in the well-deserved appreciation thus shown to the commanding qualities of our Principal, we express our conviction that the removal of Dr. George from Canada at the present juncture would prove a serious reverse not only to the College but to the interests of Congregationalism in Canada. The Corporation acknowledges that to a very large extent the rapid development of the College since the arrival of Dr. George among us is due to his unsparing zeal and great influence and we would regard it as a calamity should his energy and wisdom be withdrawn at this time."

This was carried unanimously.

In response to Rev. A. Secord, who asked about the completion of the Endowment Fund, Mr. Moodie said that about \$9,000 were still required to complete the \$100,000, for which Principal George, at his own request, had become responsible.

Mr. C. Cushing moved, That thanks be given to the Auditors, Messrs. George S. Wilson, and Leo. L. Leet. This was

agreed to and they were re-appointed.

The minutes were taken "as read," and Rev. Principal George closed with the Benediction.

Minute Secretary. H. F. Thomas,

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The Board of Governors of the Congregational College of Canada herewith present the report for year ending May, 1901.



REV. PROF. CREELMAN.

has not been marked by any distinguishing features, but excellent work has been done by the Professors and students. The Senate Report will reveal The work gathering money from the givers in the churches, and of caring for invested funds has been done, and the results will be laid before you by the Treasurer.

We recommend to your gratitude many who have helped to make the session a success. There are the givers in the churches, all honor

to those who believe that they are helping the Kingdom of God by aiding the College. We are grateful to Mrs. McKechnie, of Granby, for the lectureship of Philosophy of Religion, filled by Dr. Mackenzie; and to Mr. J. H. Burland, of Montreal, for the support of the lectureship in Christian Sociology, filled by Prof. Graham Taylor. The Governors have forwarded your thanks to Chicago Seminary for allowing these men to take time for these lectures. Mr. Recorder Weir, and Rev. E. Munson Hill, D.D., have shown their interest in the College, by filling lectureships without remuneration. We record our gratitude to Mr. Robertson Macaulay, of Montreal, for the Bursaries given for encouragement of study in the University. And with profound gratitude we recall the continued liberality of Mr. and Mrs. Miner, called out by their confidence in the leadership of Dr. George, and largely dependent upon it.

In the material work of the Governors, the House Committee deserves special mention for their wise and ever thoughtful care of the affairs of the building, and comfort of the students And the Ladies' Auxiliary has been so thorough and generous in attending to the needs of the students' rooms, that we realize we could not well continue our work without them. An informal report from the Treasurer states, "The needs are many. Although all the bed-rooms have been taken by ferent churches little toward some have done very them beside providing linen and floor-covering, while young men studying, and running in and out, the wear and tear is very great. We would like to have a small sum of money on hand from each, to supply the needs as they become manifest.

We have done all we could with the small sum of money at our disposal, but still our matron's room, sitting room, dining room, and kitchen require many things replaced. The matron's room is very bare.

We sent out fifty circulars this spring to Ladies' Aid Societies, not possessing bed-rooms, and only two have responded. At present we are trying to raise money to put a clothes-closet in every room, as the clothing would then be kept from dust, which is impossible with the simple curtains now in use."

Messrs. Miner and Burland have made generous, special gifts, for the purchase of books of reference for the Library; and the Auditors have examined the accounts with praiseworthy thoroughness.

At the beginning of the year the Principal and Professors made tours among three sections of the college constituents, and this summer they are planning the same; it being understood that ten months of the time of the teachers be long to direct work in the interests of the Co'lege. This personal touch of the Professors on the life of the churches is important, and we bespeak a most cordial welcome.

The three Governors whose term of office expires this year are Messrs. J. R. Dougall. S. H. C. Miner, and Rev. Wm. Mc-Intosh, and Mr. George R. Copping resigns through inability to attend the meetings.

There has been very little added to the Endowment Fund

during the year. By legacy of the late Mrs. H. Sanders, property came into our hands valued at about \$3,000. A few small sums have been added. But the College sadly needs two or three more generous hearted friends to whom the Lord has intrusted large resources. We need hearts and prayers, but too many are praying that others may be led to give when they have the means themselves. The Vancouver Church mortgage has been paid. The college property is in good condition.

The needs of the College that are most pressing, are the decision of Dr. George to remain with us; a fourth Professor to relieve the others from Departments, they feel themselves too over-worked to fill. A department of instruction greatly needed in our College might be called Practical Theology. A need is constantly being voiced on the floor of the Union of our churches teaching members to give to benevolent societies, to teach the youth church history and denominational history, and to give them a grasp of Scripture. There is enough in this call for a man to be set apart by our churches to give his time to it, and he ought to be a professor in our college, and teach the pastors to teach the teachers to teach.

More sleeping-rooms; more lecture-rooms; and perhaps the most pressing is the need of money for maintaining a Preparatory School. There is no such thing available in Montreal for Theological students, who are as yet unprepared for the course.

Such a school would meet a widely felt want. It might be undenominational, and because a permanent institution of wide influence.

We feel that some of the churches look upon the College as an institution outside their own life, while the fact is that they founded the College and it exists for them. They do not realize how important a factor of Congregationalism is a well-equipped school of learning. It has the power to give color and tone to all the denominational life.

If the churches will send their brightest young men with high moral character to us, we can furnish the churches with leadership that will give great hope for the future.

E. Munson Hill, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SENATE.

Session of 1900-1901.



PROF. W. H. WARRINER.

To the Board of Governors:-

Gentlemen;—The following is the report of the work done in the College during the last session—the sixty-second of its history.

The public opening exercises were held on the 27th of September, The address was given by Rev. Douglas Mackenzie, D.D., of the Chicago Theological Seminary. His "The Future theme was, Life." This was the first of a course of lectures given by Dr. Mackenzie the McKechnie Foundation, treating of the general sub-

ject of the Philosophy of Religion. The closing convocation was held on the 16th of April last, when the address was by the Rev. A. W. Richardson, B.A., M.D., of Kingston, an Alumnus of the College. The authorities of McGill last year, considered the relation of the affiliated Theological Colleges to its courses, with a view to bringing them into line with the several faculties of the University in their relation to the Faculty of Arts. The result was, that the arrangement by which Theological students have, for many years, been able to take the combined Theological and Arts studies in five years was abolished, and a sixyears course instituted in its place. This was a natural result of the growth of the Arts courses in McGill, which had already made the five years course too laborious for any but the most gifted students. We have found no difficulty in adapting our work to the requirements of the extended course, which, we believe, will be beneficial to the affiliated Colleges as well as to the University.

STUDENTS.

The following was the roll of students at the end of the session:

I. Theological:—

Senior Year—H. G. Rice, B.A.; J. M. Williams; R. B. Greenaway.

Middle Year—E. C. Woodley, B.A.; H. A. Morton, B.A.; R. J. Drysdale; C. C. Claris; J. S. Cleary, B.A., (absent).

Junior Year-Hemon Carson; W. J. Hamilton, S. W.

Anthony; A. R. Ross, (absent.

Association Student—S. A. Edwards.

II. Literary:

University—Hermon Carson, Third Year Arts, (McGill); Astor Schrag, Third Year Arts, (Queens); C. E. Cross, First Year Arts, (McGill); J. E. Mitchell, Fourth Year Arts, Second Year Medicine, (McGill); (Medical Missionary).

Preparatory School-J. J. Hutchinson, J. A. Ross, W. E.

Baker.

Three other students, (not candidates for the ministry), studied in the Preparatory School, under the care of the Faculty. Three others, viz.: Thomas Sloane, Harold Hall, Benjamin Bean are accepted candidates, but are at present pursuing their studies elsewhere.

ORGANIZATION AND CLASSES.

As this is the first session in which the enlarged curriculum has been in force, giving to the students of the Middle and Senior Years certain options under the direction of the Faculty, it is pleasant to report that the new arrangements have worked

satisfactorily to both Professors and Students.

The staff of the Wesleyan Methodist College being again completed, their students were withdrawn from our Hebrew classes. Arrangements were also made by which our students prosecuted the study of Church History in our own College again, this Department being put under the care of Professor Warriner. The two Colleges have, however, united as before in the elocution classes under the instruction of Mr. J. P. Stephen. Classes being held half the term in each Col-

lege respectively, we believe the arrangement has been satisfactory. The College is indebted to His Honor, Recorder Weir, for a valuable course of lectures in Liturgics, given to the students weekly, during the second half of the term. The Rev. E. M. Hill, D.D., has also occasionally assisted the Principal in Pastoral Theology. The sermonic work was enriched this session by a course of three lectures from resident pastors, chosen by the students, viz.: Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.A., Rev. W. D. Reed, B.A., B.D., and Rev. Wm. Sparling, B.D. These services were much appreciated by the students.

We have also to report that the College enjoyed a visit from one of its alumni, the Rev. F. W. Macallum, B.A., who is at present home on furlough from Marash, in Turkey, where he has been laboring for the last ten years, as a Missionary of the American Board. Mr. Macallum delivered four lectures to the students on the "Qualifications of a Missionary," which were also listened to by a number of city friends interested in missions.

The College has also enjoyed again the presence of the Rev. Graham Taylor, D.D., who for a week lectured to the students on Christian Sociology, and also preached the Annual College Sermon in Emmanuel Church, on the 14th of April. For this kindness we are indebted not only to the Chicago Theological Seminary, and Prof. Taylor, but also to Col., J. H. Burland, who generously provided the means, and in addition has contributed fifty dollars to buy suitable literature for the Department.

EXAMINATIONS AND AWARDS.

The Senate desires to acknowledge the assistance of the Revs. F. J. Day, B.A., B.D., and A. W. Richardson, B.A., M.D., in the sessional examinations.

In the B.D. Course, Mr. H. G. Rice, B.A., passed very creditably in certain subjects of the Entrance, Intermediate and Final Examinations. In the Senior Year of the Theological Course, Messrs. H. G. Rice, J. M. Williams, and R. B. Greenaway passed all the prescribed examinations, and completed all the requirements of the Theological Course to the satisfaction of the Faculty and Senate. Messrs. Rice and Williams are worthy of special mention for their uniform high standing throughout

all their course. Mr. Greenaway also, considering his advantages, and that during the last session he had charge of the Amherst Park Church, made very commendable progress, and acquitted himself to the satisfaction of the Faculty.

In the Middle and Junior Years all the students passed the required examinations, Messrs. Woodley and Morton being worthy of honorable mention. Mr. Woodley is the first student to take Arabic in this College.

The following awards of prizes, etc., was made at the closing Convocation:—

Messrs. H. G. Rice, J. M. Williams, R. B. Greenaway received their diplomas.

Mr. H. G. Rice having obtained the highest aggregate of marks in all the examinations of the final year, was awarded the John Frederick Stevenson Memorial Medal, (gold). Messrs. H. G. Rice and J. M. Williams were awarded a Robert Anderson Bursary of \$30 each.

Mr. C. E. Cross of the First Year Arts, McGill, and Mr. Hermon Carson of the Third Year Arts, each obtained a Robertson Macaulay Bursary of \$60. Mr. Astor Schrag, of the Third Year Arts, Queens University, was awarded a Governor's Bursary of \$40.

We have also to report that at the Convocation of McGill University, Mr. H. G. Rice, B.A., and Mr. E. C. Woodley, B.A., won special honors for post graduate work, the former being awarded the Neil Stewart Prize in Hebrew, and the latter the Early English Text Society's Prize.

CHANGES IN THE DIPLOMA COURSES.

Sub-section (c) of the regulations for the Diploma Course has been amended to make it harmonize with the six-years course, necessitated by changes in the regulations of McGill. Instead of the first two years of Theology study being taken concurrently with the Arts Course, the first year alone will be so taken.

Sub-section (d) has been more clearly defined by striking out the words "or its equivalent," and added the following, viz.; "The third year course in the Preparatory School may be accepted instead of First Year Arts."

Moreover, while it is the desire of the Senate that the standard of entrance should be kept as high as possible, yet in view of the needs of our churches, and of the fact that it may not be practicable or even desirable to compel every man who gives promise of special usefulness in the ministry, to spend time in the endeavor to master all the minutiae of learning involved in a University Matriculation examination, it has been deemed best to provide for entrance under exceptional circumstances without such Matriculation examinations. There has, therefore, been added another clause to the regulations, as follows:—"(e) Under exceptional circumstances the Senate may grant exemption from the Matriculation Examination of the University. Persons to whom such an exemption is given must be of mature age, and possessed of practical experience in Christian work, and such special qualifications as shall warrant the Senate in granting it without prejudice. Such persons must pass an examination in the subjects of the Final Year of the Preparatory School before they enter the Diploma Course."

The Senate has also resolved that in future, a charge of \$3

will be made for the College Diploma.

THE PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Work in the Preparatory School has progressed with its accustomed regularity. Nine students have been in attendance upon its classes in whole or in part, six of them throughout the whole session. Of these, four will attempt the McGill matriculation examinations in June, and one, the preliminary examinations.

As Mr. Rice and Mr. Williams have graduated this spring, the school will have to secure new teachers. In losing these gentlemen, who have been in charge of the school since its establishment, the Senate would record its great appreciation of their ability and unfailing courtesy. We anticipate for them every success in their future career.

HOME MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP.

This Fellowship of \$250, made up by a contribution of \$150 from the Home Missionary Society, and one of \$100 from the Students' Home Missionary Society was held by Mr. R.

B. Greenaway, who had charge of the Amherst Park Mission. It is gratifying to report that Mr. Greenaway's services were much appreciated, and the little church has prospered happily under his care. Mr. Edwards has been chosen by the church, and appointed by the Societies to the work for the present year, and the church has offered to contribute \$50 to his support.

RELIGIOUS LIFE AND SERVICE.

The Faculty has constantly aimed to make the whole life of the College subservient to the building up of a reverent and manly Christian character. This purpose has not only inspired the class studies, but also shaped the whole internal life and discipline of the College as a Students' Home.

Morning prayers have been regularly held, conducted by the Principal, or in his occasional absence among the churches by the other Professors. These have been attended with com-

mendable regularity by the students.

A monthly devotional hour for Students and Professors has also been inaugurated. The students also conduct worship

among themselves in the College Parlor every evening.

During the winter, the students have also engaged in Christian work, in connection with the churches of which they are members, and along with the Professors, have rendered assistance by way of preaching to various churches in Montreal, and vicinity, besides conducting services in different benevolent institutions of the city.

On behalf of the Senate,

J. H. GEORGE,

President.

W. Henry Warriner, Registrar.

Congregationalism has ever regarded intelligence as the servant of faith and knowledge, as the most useful handmaid of consecration to a life of holiness.— $Prof.\ Williston\ Walker,\ D.D.$

TREASURER'S REPORT.



The Treasurer has to report another fairly satisfactory year, there being a surplus of receipts over expenditure in revenue account.

The usual annual circular and envelopes for the collection were issued to the churches in time for College Sunday in October.

All the Quebec churches but three, viz.; Brigham, East Farnham, and Ulverton responded, Waterville was received too late for this year's report. The total from the Province, apart specials is \$1,170.32.

In Ontario, forty-two

churches remitted \$822.15. Thirteen churches that contributed last year, \$162.57, did not respond this year, viz.: Alton, Beiwood, Burford, Churchill, Fergus, Georgetown, Howick, Martintown, New Durham, North Erin, Sarnia and Stouffville.

Eleven, Bowmanville, Cobourg, Kingston Bethel, Listowel, South Caledon, Stratford, St. Catharines, Toronto, Bond St., Parkdale, and Hope and Turnberry, have done nothing, for from

two to I do not know how many years.

And many that contributed good sums last year when student Rice visited them have gone away behind this year, not because any individuals had made an extra effort in answer to Mr. Rice's appeal, for none gave large amounts, but evidently because their interest had not been aroused this year.

The largest contribution in Ontario this year, as last, is the Northern Church, Toronto, \$73.75; Hamilton, First, next with \$68.05; Maxville, and St. Elmo, third, with \$45.80; Brantford,

\$42.95; Lanark \$42.50.

In the Maritime Provinces, all the churches have done something owing to Professor Creelman's visit last summer, but the collections made for his travelling expenses were not sufficient, the Professor contributing a balance of \$6.34. The total is \$140.52.

In the North West, only one contributed, the Winnipeg Central giving nearly as much as three did last year. Total, \$87.

From the United States, \$10 came from an old college boy. We have also received the third and last instalment of the

legacy of the late Miss Annie McKillican, amounting to \$49.85.

The whole bequest amounting to \$226.78.

In expenditure there is an increase in teaching, owing to Professors Warriner and Creelman receiving a whole year's salary at the full rate, and management is larger, all the other departments being less.

Interest is too high, on account of the floating debt we have to carry. If all the churches could only be prevailed upon to make a systematic collection, this floating debt would soon be

got rid of.

On behalf of the Trustees of the Endowment Fund, I have to report that they have sold the five shares, Bank of Montreal stock they held, getting nearly the highest mark, and realizing a profit of \$579 over what it cost. There has also been paid on account of subscriptions \$1,964, increasing the fund by \$2,543.

The late Mrs. Sanders made the College her residuary legatee. Her dwelling-house, and lot with furniture, being the part of the estate from which the legacy would be realized. The Trustees had the property valued by an expert, who placed a selling value of \$6,000 on it. The Trustees then decided to take off the other claims, thus leaving a margin of say \$3,000. the property, paying what was necessary, viz.; \$2,999.10, to pay revenue is to be used for student mission work in the city of Montreal and neighborhood.

I herewith present the financial statement, duly audited,

The whole respectfully submitted,

THOS. MOODIE,

Treasurer.

Montreal, 31st May, 1901.

Those who can give but little ought not to be permitted to lose the reward of the giver. _ Dr. Gladden.

1.;

\$9284 81 .\$1,196 67

\$10,481 48

CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Treasurer's Statement for the Year Ending 31st May,1901.

CASH ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year. Interest from Investments " on Subscriptions Contributions from Churches, etc. Room Rent Bursaries Preparatory Class Fees Students' Loans Repaid Loan from C. P. F. S.	3205 1292 4579 390 120 125 68	13 66 84 50	
\$1	10,481	48	
~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
		7	
DISBURSEMENTS.			
On account Teaching	\$6900	00	
" Students	482	70	
" College Buildings	476	11	
" Interest	371	37	
" Management	744	54	
"Bursaries and Prizes	. 260	00	
Students' Loans	50	00	

REVENUE ACCOUNT. RECEIPTS.

RECEIPTS.		
Interest from Endowment Fund\$3205 13 on Subscriptions 1292 66		
Contributions from Ontario 872 00 " Quebec 3470 32 " Maritime 140 52 " Northwest 87 00 " United States 10 00	4496 7	
Room Rent Preparatory Class Fees Prizes Students' Loans Repaid Loan from C. P. F. S.	4579 8 390 5 125 6 120 6 68 7 7 6	50 30 00 75 59
DISBURSEMENTS.	9/09 :	57
TEACHING:		
Principal's Salary \$2500 00 Interest on Principal's Residence 400 00 Prof. Warriner's Salary 1800 00 " Creelman's 1800 00 Mr. Rice. 150 00 Mr. Williams 100 00 Dr. Mackenzie 100 00 Professor Stephen 50 00	6900 (00
Loan 50 00		
College Buildings:	532	79
Proportion of Maintenance	3 476	II
On Floating Debt due Endowment Fund, \$2400 00\$ 120 00 On Loans from C. P. F. S		
MANAGEMENT: Office Expenses 375 38 Congregationalist 100 00 Insurance 191 00 Travelling 78 16	371	3/
Bursaries and Prizes	741	
bursaries and Prizes	260	00
, ,	50284	81
Balance		
_	50780	57

ENDOWMENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Trustees' Statement for the Year Ending 31st May, 1901.

Balance from last year \$96 Subscriptions Paid 19 Mortgages, etc., Repaid 58 Loan from C. P. F. S. 10	64 310	00 74
\$18,4	169	69
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Paid on Mortgages	214 255	20 49
\$18,4	469	69
ASSETS.		
Collingwood Bonds	000 000 500 250	00 00 00 00
\$ 66, Assets, 1900	450	45
Increase\$ 2,	543	00

THOS. MOODIE,

Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,

G. S. WILSON, L. L. LEET,

Auditors.

Montreal, 1st June, 1901.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO COLLEGE.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

BARRIE.	Mr. Wm. Scott, Sr 3 00
	Rev. A. Secord 3 00
Total\$20 00	Dr. Hutton 2 00
	Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Scott. 200
BRANTFORD.	Mrs. Wm. Gammon and
	family 1 75
Mrs. Brophey 60	Mr. Maylor 1 50
E. L. Goold 3 00	Mr. Mason 1 00
Mrs. C. H. Hartman I 00	Mr. Neil McCahill 1 00
Mrs. T. A. Hollinrake 1 00	Mr. Provest 1 00
Mrs. John Ott 5 00	Mrs. J. D. Livingston 1 20
Mrs. J. H. Oldham I 20	Mr. Will. Scott 1 10
Mrs. James Thompson 200	Mr. Costello 1 00
Mrs. Frances Wisner 4 00	Mr. Speirs 1 00
Mrs. W. S. Wisner 2 00	Mr. Jas. Scoular 1 00
James Wilkes 2 00	Small sums 11 25
Miss A. Wilkes 1 12	,
Walter Wickins 5 00	Total 42 50
Miss Wickins 1 13	
H. Yeigh 10 00	FOREST, LAKE SHORE.
Small sums 3 90	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
•	Total\$ 2 00
Total\$42 95	ka.
10(41	
10tai	FROME.
CHURCHILL.	FROME.
CHURCHILL.	FROME.
CHURCHILL.	FROME
	FROME.
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50	FROME. Total\$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA.
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50 COLDSPRINGS.	FROME
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50 COLDSPRINGS.	FROME. Total\$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA.
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50	FROME. Total\$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA.
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50 COLDSPRINGS.	FROME. Total\$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA. Total\$ 6 30 GUELPH.
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50 COLDSPRINGS. Total\$ 9 85 DALSTON.	FROME. Total\$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA. Total\$ 6 30 GUELPH.
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50 COLDSPRINGS. Total\$ 9 85	FROME. Total\$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA. Total\$ 6 30 GUELPH. Jas. Goldie\$12 00
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50 COLDSPRINGS. Total\$ 9 85 DALSTON. Total\$ 5 00	FROME. Total\$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA. Total\$ 6 30 GUELPH. Jas. Goldie\$ \$12 00
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50 COLDSPRINGS. Total\$ 9 85 DALSTON.	FROME. Total\$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA. Total\$ 6 30 GUELPH. Jas. Goldie\$ 5 00 Mr. Lyon
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50	FROME. Total\$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA. Total\$ 6 30 GUELPH. Jas. Goldie\$ 5 00 Mr. Lyon
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50 COLDSPRINGS. Total\$ 9 85 DALSTON. Total\$ 5 00	FROME. Total
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50 COLDSPRINGS. Total\$ 9 85 DALSTON. Total\$ 5 00 EDGAR. Total\$ 8 44	FROME. Total
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50	FROME. Total \$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA. Total \$ 6 30 GUELPH. Jas. Goldie \$ 10 00 John Goldie \$ 5 00 Mr. Lyon 1 00 Misses Gausby 1 50 Mrs. Boult 1 00 Misses Tatham 1 00
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50 COLDSPRINGS. Total\$ 9 85 DALSTON. Total\$ 5 00 EDGAR. Total\$ 8 44	FROME. Total \$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA. Total \$ 6 30 GUELPH. Jas. Goldie \$10 00 John Goldie 5 00 Mr. Lyon 1 00 Misses Gausby 1 50 Mrs. Boult 1 00 Misses Tatham 1 00 Mr. Whitelaw 1 00 Small sums 8 10
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00) \$ 2 50	FROME. Total \$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA. Total \$ 6 30 GUELPH. Jas. Goldie \$10 00 John Goldie 5 00 Mr. Lyon 1 00 Misses Gausby 1 50 Mrs. Boult 1 00 Misses Tatham 1 00 Mr. Whitelaw 1 00 Small sums 8 10
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50	FROME. Total
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00) \$ 2 50	FROME. Total \$ 3 00 GARAFRAXA. Total \$ 6 30 GUELPH. Jas. Goldie \$ 10 00 John Goldie \$ 5 00 Mr. Lyon \$ 1 00 Misses Gausby \$ 50 Mrs. Boult \$ 1 00 Misses Tatham \$ 1 00 Mr. Whitelaw \$ 1 00 Small sums \$ 1 10 Total \$ 28 60 HAMILTON, FIRST.
CHURCHILL. Total (1899-00)\$ 2 50	FROME. Total

CONGREGATION	IAL COLLEGE. 143
Mrs. and W. Bale 2 00 A. Alexander 5 00 J. Greenaway 3 00 Geo. T. Turner 1 00 J. McGuire 1 00 Mrs. M. Mosher 1 00 John Reid 50 Miss Morton 3 00 R. Heron 1 00 E. Bates 50 Geo. McKeand 1 00 F. Bale 50 Thos. Bale 2 00 Rev. J. K. Unsworth 5 00 Mrs. Henderson 25 Anonymous 22 30	John A. Watt
Total\$53 05	LONDON, FIRST.
HAMILTON, IMMANUEL. Total\$ 3 00 HOPETOWN. George Stead	Total\$10 00 LONDON, SOUTHERN. Total\$8 20 MAXVILLE AND ST. ELMO. Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McDougall\$5 00 Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Kennedy\$5 00
HUMBER SUMMIT. Total\$ 2 00 KINCARDINE. Total\$ 9 00 KINGSTON, FIRST. Total\$19 25 KINGSTON, CALVARY. Total\$2 70 LANARK. James Watt\$1 00 Mrs. R. W. Robertson 1 00	John F. McEwen 4 00 Donald Kennedy 3 00 Mr. and Mrs. Weegar 2 00 S. J. McEwen 2 00 Mr. and Mrs. Donald McDonald McEwen 2 00 Donald McEwen 2 00 Dan. A. McDougall 2 00 Deter F. McEwen 1 50 D. F. McEwen 1 00 J. J. Robertson 1 00 D. T. Munro 1 00 Thomas Munro 1 00 Mr. J. A. McEwen 1 00 D. P. McDougall 1 00 Thomas McEwen 1 00 D. A. McEwen 1 00

John Sinclair 1 00	Wm. J. Readey I 00 Adam Craig I 00 John Thompson I 00 David Rodger I 00 Small sums I 75 Total \$ 6 75
MIDDLEVILLE.	
	Total\$ 6 00
Rev. J. L. Alexander\$ 2 00 Robt. R. Affleck 2 00 Henry Mather 1 00	SCOTLAND.
David Mather 1 00 Wm. Croft, Esq 1 00 A. R. McIntyre, Esq 1 00	Total\$23 00 SPEEDSIDE.
Arch. Rankin 1 00	Rev. A. F. Pollock\$ 2 00
Mrs. Muir 1 00	Mrs. W. Armstrong 2 00
Miss Maggie Affleck I 00 James P. Affleck I 00	D. B. Scott 1 05 I. L. Benham 1 00
Misses Angus I 00	Charles Garland 1 00
John T. Somerville 1 00	Chas. Bolton I 00
Mrs. G. Peacock 1 00 Small sums 2 45	Wm. Bolls I 00 John Carter I 00
	Ed. Armstrong 1 00
Total \$17 45	Small sums 11 95
OTTAWA, FIRST.	Total \$23 00
Total\$30 10	TILBURY AND RENWICK.
OTTAWA. WELCOME-ZION	Total \$ 4 25 TORONTO, ZION.
Total\$10 00	Total\$ 8 00
PA'RIS.	
T-4-1	TORONTO, NORTHERN.
Total\$30 00	Total
PINE GROVE.	TORONTO, WESTERN.
Total\$ 4 25	Total\$10 00
PLYMPTON.	TORONTO, OLIVET.
Total\$22 55	Total\$ 3 50
ROSETTA.	TORONTO, BROADVIEW.
Wm. Aitken \$ 1 00	Total\$ 7 40

WARWICK, EBENEZER.	WOODSTOCK.
Total \$ 5 00	Total\$35 50
WATFORD.	Total \$762 15
Church collection\$ 2 43 Y. P. S. C. E	PERSONALS.
Total\$11 68	Mrs. Borden
Church collections \$ 4 50 Robt. McCormick 2 00	Total\$60 00
Total\$ 6 50	Total\$822 15
WINGHAM.	Legacy, Miss A. McKillican\$49 85
Total\$ 5 00	Total\$872 00
PROVINCE	OF QUEBEC.
AYER'S FLAT.	GRANBY.
Total\$ 7 00 BOYNTON.	Total (1899-00)\$87 08 Total (1900-01)\$100 00
Total\$ 4 00	MELBOURNE.
COWANSVILLE.	Total\$10 00
Total\$13 27	MONTREAL, ZION.
DANVILLE.	Miss James \$ 1 00 Mrs. W. H. Smith 1 00 John Leslie 3 00
Total\$30 00	Seth P. Leet 5 00 Anonymous 12 55
EATON.	
Total\$ 5 00	Total\$22 55
FITCH BAY.	MONTREAL, EMMANUEL.
Total\$10 00	Mrs. F. Scholes\$50 00 C. Gurd (special) 50 00
FRANKLIN CENTRE.	C. Gurd
Total\$ 6 48	Mrs. Hy. Lyman20 00

	Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Black	15	00	Mrs. J. H. Leishman 1 00
	Mrs. A. Fisher	10		Mrs. G. W. Morrison 1 00
	Mrs. and Miss Moss	IO		J. L. Gurd 1 00
	Gus. Harries	10	00	Miss. A. G. S. Murphy 1 00
	Alex. Scott	10		Miss M. Esther Murphy 1 00
	C. T. Williams	10	00	Mrs. Reid 1 00
	Arthur Birks	IO	00	Small sums 4 29
	A. H. Thomson	10	00	Sunday School 11 09
	R. C. Jamieson	10		
	Rev. J. H. George, D.D.	10	00	Total \$463 38
	H. H. Lyman		00	
	Chas. Alexander		00	MONTREAL, CALVARY.
	James Linton		00	T.D. D. W. A.
		10		J. R. Dougall \$20 00
	W. B. Blackader	6	00	T. B. Macaulay 15 00
	Mr. and Mrs. Kearley	-	00	Dr. E. M. Hill 12 00
	Rev. H. Pedley	5	00	Mrs. E. M. Hill 10 00
	P. E. Layton	5	00	Mrs. R. Macaulay 10 00
	Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Owens	5	00	Chas. Cushing 5 00
	H. A. Layton	5	00	Miss Dougall 5 00
	Gilbert Johnston	-	00	S. P. Rowell 2 00
	Mrs. J. F. Stevenson	_	00	F. E. Dougall 2 00
	Dr. F. A. Stevenson	-	00	Miss E. A. Monroe 2 00
	R. H. Bryson	-	00	Mr. and Mrs. Kerr 2 00
	Geo. Lyman	5	00	R. W. McLachlan 2 00
	J. Burt Sutherland	-	00	Mrs. R. W. McLachlan 1 00
	Mrs. A. McLachlan	9	00	Inez McLachlan 50
	Mrs. J. Macintosh B. B. Stevenson	5		Miss Green 2 00 Miss C. Richardson 2 00
	Wm. Seath	_	00	Miss C. Richardson 2 00 Miss J. Smith 2 00
	Preble Macintosh	_	00 00	Mr. McLeod 1 00
	A. Spalding	_	00	Mrs. S. P. Rowell 1 00
		5	00	W. J. Rowell 1 00
	Theo. Lyman Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Graf-	5	00	J. S. Rowell 1 00
	ton	2	00	A. H. Rowell 1 00
	Prof. B. J. Harrington		00	W. Watson 1 00
	Misses Blackader	_	00	L. Watson 1 00
	Mrs. A. A. Murphy		00	E. W. Duke 1 00
	E. Alexander		00	Mrs. Jones 1 00
	Art. Harries		00	Mrs. Powter 1 00
	Mrs. T. Wilson	_	00	Rev. McKillican 6 00
	Mrs. Jos. Savage		00	Small sums 2 37
	W. E. Cushing		00	
	Miss A. Walker		00	Total \$112 87
	Miss Leslie	_	00	
	K. F. Lockhart		00	MONTREAL, WESTMOUNT.
	Mrs. Harries		00	
	Miss M. Baker		00	Mr. and Mrs. Vallance\$ 5 00
1	H. P. Stockwell	I	00	Mr. and Mrs. Hanna 5 00
	Mr. Wilson	I	00	Geo. Climie I 00
	W. E. McLachlan	I	00	F. Barwick 1 00

CONGREGATION	NAL COLLEGE. 147
Miss Moodie I 00	Miss I. R. Nourse 1 00
Small sums 2 60	E. W. Abbott 100
	James Sangster 1 00
Total\$15 60	Hon. J. McIntosh 1 00
	A. C. Skinner 1 00
MONTREAL, POINT ST.	R. Davidson I 00
	Miss Sutton I oo
CHARLES.	Miss Jenckes 1 00 R. G. Davidson 1 00
Chas. Cushing \$ 5 00	James R. Sangster 1 00
Rev. Dr. Warriner 3 00 Rev. D. S. Hamilton 2 00	Mrs. N. T. Whiting 1 00
	C. H. Clark 1 00
Mrs. W. H. Sargeant 1 00 S. Dixon 1 00	Mrs. I. Wood r oo
Jr. C. E. Society 1 00	J. Fales 100
Small sums 7 or	W. C. Gage 1 00
	Small sums 2 75
Total\$20 or	
	Total\$123 75
SHERBROOKE.	STANSTEAD.
4	
S. F. Morey \$15 00	Total\$10 36
J. S. Mitchell 10 00	
Rev. F. J. Day 10 00	ST. ANDREWS.
A. S. Hurd 6 00	
W. R. Webster 5 00	Rev. B. W. Day\$ 5 00
G. A. LeBaron 5 00	A. D. Dewar 2 00
Miss S. A. Mitchell 5 00	Thos. Lamb 2 00
Miss M. J. Mitchell 5 00	Mrs. Hibbard 2 00
Neil Dinning 5 ∞	W. R. Hibbard 2 00
Mrs. A. T. Nourse 5 00	A Friend I 00
Mrs. H. J. Morey 4 00	Small sums 75
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Abbott 3 00 J. A. McKechnie 2 00	Total\$17 75
Mrs. R. Mitchell 2 00	Order and postage 12
R. Smith 2 00	order and postage iiiiii 12
Miss Steere 2 00	
	Total \$17 63
J. M. Jenckes 2 00	Total \$17 63
J. M. Jenckes 2 00	Total \$17 63 PERSONALS.
J. M. Jenckes 2 00 J. Kessler 2 00 W. H. J. McKindsey 2 00	
J. M. Jenckes 2 00 J. Kessler 2 00 W. H. J. McKindsey 2 00 Mrs. M. McKechnie 2 00	PERSONALS. R. B. Blyth \$ 5 00
J. M. Jenckes 2 00 J. Kessler 2 00 W. H. J. McKindsey 2 00 Mrs. M. McKechnie 2 00 Mrs. Hawes 2 00	PERSONALS. R. B. Blyth
J. M. Jenckes 2 00 J. Kessler 2 00 W. H. J. McKindsey 2 00 Mrs. M. McKechnie 2 00 Mrs. Hawes 2 00 C. H. Foss 2 00	PERSONALS. R. B. Blyth
J. M. Jenckes 2 00 J. Kessler 2 00 W. H. J. McKindsey 2 00 Mrs. M. McKechnie 2 00 Mrs. Hawes 2 00 C. H. Foss 2 00 L. S. Channell 2 00	PERSONALS. R. B. Blyth
J. M. Jenckes 2 00 J. Kessler 2 00 W. H. J. McKindsey 2 00 Mrs. M. McKechnie 2 00 Mrs. Hawes 2 00 C. H. Foss 2 00 L. S. Channell 2 00 S. W. Jenckes 1 00	PERSONALS. R. B. Blyth
J. M. Jenckes 2 00 J. Kessler 2 00 W. H. J. McKindsey 2 00 Mrs. M. McKechnie 2 00 Mrs. Hawes 2 00 C. H. Foss 2 00 L. S. Channell 2 00 S. W. Jenckes 1 00 T. M. Cowan 1 00	PERSONALS. R. B. Blyth \$ 5 00 Prof. Creelman 6 34 Mr. J. B. Learmont 100 00 Mr. S. H. C. Miner 500 00 Mrs. Miner 1800 00
J. M. Jenckes 2 00 J. Kessler 2 00 W. H. J. McKindsey 2 00 Mrs. M. McKechnie 2 00 Mrs. Hawes 2 00 C. H. Foss 2 00 L. S. Channell 2 00 S. W. Jenckes 1 00 T. M. Cowan 1 00 Mrs. Powers 1 00	PERSONALS. R. B. Blyth
J. M. Jenckes 2 00 J. Kessler 2 00 W. H. J. McKindsey 2 00 Mrs. M. McKechnie 2 00 Mrs. Hawes 2 00 C. H. Foss 2 00 L. S. Channell 2 00 S. W. Jenckes 1 00 T. M. Cowan 1 00	PERSONALS. R. B. Blyth \$ 5 00 Prof. Creelman 6 34 Mr. J. B. Learmont 100 00 Mr. S. H. C. Miner 500 00 Mrs. Miner 1800 00

MARITIME PROVINCES.

BROOKLYN.	MILTON.
Total\$ 9 60 CHEBOGUE.	Total\$ 9 25. NOEL.
Total\$ 2 10 ECONOMY. Total\$10 00	Total\$ 2 35 PLEASANT RIVER. Total\$ 2 60
Mrs. J. W. Clarke \$ 1 00 Thos. W. Jewett 1 00 Adam M. Jackson 1 00 Mrs. Adam S. Jackson 1 00 Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Ross 4 16 Per. Dr. Creelman 2 84 Small sums 3 84	SELMA. Total\$ 3 25. ST. JOHN. Total\$10 25 SHEFFIELD.
Total	Total\$26 37 TRURO. Total\$1 00 YARMOUTH. Total\$21 80 HEMFORD. Total\$1 60 Total for M'time Prov's.\$140 52
UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA	
Total	\$ 6 58
NORTH	-WEST.
WINNIPEG, CENTRAL. ,	PERSONAL.
Total\$85 00	Ĭ
	Total,\$87 00° STATES.
An Old College	Boy\$10 00

THE

CONGREGATIONAL UNION

OF

Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

Officers for 1901-2.

Chairman.

REV. GEORGE W. BALL, LIVERPOOL, N.S.

Vice-Chairman.

REV. SIMEON SYKES, Fredericton, N.B.

Secretary.

REV. J. W. COX, B.A., Truro, N.S.

Treasurer.

MR. CHAS. E. MACMICHAEL.

Statistical Secretary.

REV. A. B. ROSS, Keswick Ridge, N.B.

Union Committee.

THE OFFICERS, WITH
REV. JAS. M. AUSTIN,
REV. ROBT. PEGRUM,
C. MOORE,
GEO. M. WHYTE,
DAVID COBURN,
R. R. MORSON,

SILAS W. ANTHONY,
LYSANDER WATERMAN,
AUGUSTUS McLEOD,
JAMES CLEMENTS,
JOSEPH PARSONS,
WILLIAM MAILMAN.

MINUTES OF THE UNION.

The Fifty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick met with the Congregational Church in Brooklyn, N. S., Thursday July 11th, at 9.30 a.m.

At 9.30 a.m., there was a meeting for prayer and praise, Rev. David Coburn being the leader.

At 10 a.m., the Union was called to order by the Chairman, Rev. James M. Austin.

Messrs. Silas W. Anthony and Hermon Carson were appointed Minute Secretaries.

Revs. C. Moore, A. B. Ross, Geo. M. Whyte were appointed as Nominating Committee.

The Nominating Committee recommended the following Committees, which were appointed.

Business.—Revs. D. Coburn, W. R. Harvey, and Messrs. McLeod and Parsons.

Membership.—Revs. S. Sykes, A. B. Ross, and G. M. Whyte.

Finance.—Rev. A. B. Ross, and Messrs. Augustus Mc-Leod and Lysander Waterman.

Sabbath Service.—Revs. J. M. Austin, Geo. W. Ball and Churchill Moore.

The Sessional roll was formed as follows:-

MINISTERS.

Rev	Simeon Sykes,				Fredericton, N.B.
66	J. W. Cox,.				Truro, N.S.
"	J. M. Austin, .				Brooklyn, N.S.
"	Geo. M. Whyte,				Pleasant River, N.S.
"	A. B. Ross, .				Keswick Ridge, N.B.
	David Coburn,				
"	Geo. W. Ball,				Liverpool, N.S.
	Churchill Moore,				3.511. 37.0
66	Robert Pegrum,				Yarmouth, N.S.
"	Wm. R. Harvey,				Sheffield, N.B.
	R. R. Morson,				St. John, N.B.

CHURCHES AND DELEGATES.

Beach Meadows, N.S.,			Allan Mouzer.
Brooklyn, N.S.,			Augustus McLeod, Herbert Smith.
Chebogue, N.S.,			No delegate.
Economy, N.S.,			Silas W. Anthony.
Keswick Ridge, N.B.,			Miss Edith Jewett.
Kingsport, N.S.,			Mrs. Annie Hill.
Liverpool, N.S.,	. '		James Clements.
Lower Selmah, N.S., .			Miss Bessie Anthony.
Margaree, C.B.,	. •		No delegate.
Milton, N.S.,			Joseph Parsons,
Hamford N.S.			(Wm. Mailman.
Hemford, N.S.,	•	•	Jas. Veinoit.
Noel, N.S.,			No delegate.
Pleasant River, N.S.,			Lysander Waterman.
Sheffield, N.B.,			Miss Rosella Burpee.
South Maitland, N.S.,			Miss Hattie Cameron.
St. John, N.B.,	•		No delegate.
Truro, N.S.,			Mrs. Tanner.
Yarmouth, N.S.,			No delegate.
Lake and Bear Island, N	.B.,	•	Rev. Simeon Sykes.

Reports were then read from the churches, many of which were very encouraging. The reports of the Secretaries were then heard, and presented some hopeful features.

NEW MEMBERS.

The following on recomendations of the Membership Committee were received into membership of the Union:—

Rev. Prof. Harlan Creelman, of the C. C. College, Montreal.

' Rev. Wm. R. Harvey, Sheffield, N.B.

" Robt. Pegrum, Yarmouth, N.S.

R. R. Morson, St. John, N.B.

DISMISSED.

Rev. J. L. Gordon, of Bond St., Toronto, was granted a letter of dismission to the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec.

On recommendation of the Business Committee, the officers for 1901-1902 were appointed, as follows:—

Rev. George W. Ball, - - Chairman.
Rev. Simeon Sykes, - - Vice-Chairman.
Rev. J. W. Cox, - - - Secretary.
Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael, - Treas.
Rev. A. B. Ross, - - - Statistical-Secy.

UNION COMMITTEE.

The officers, with Revs. J. M. Austin, R. Pegrum, C. Moore, Geo. M. Whyte, D. Coburn, R. R. Morson and Messrs. S. W. Anthony, L. Waterman, A. McLeod, Jas. Clements, Jos. Parsons, William Mailman.

Mr. Hermon Carson, student of the Canada Congregational College, was asked to sit as an honorary member of the Union. The meeting adjourned.

THURSDAY, 2.30 P.M.

After a short devotional service, the chair was taken by the Chairman-elect, Rev. Geo. W. Ball, of Liverpool, N.S.

Reports of Committees were first in order, and were

adopted.

Rev. David Coburn read a very interesting and valuable paper on, "Is Present Day Preaching Sufficiently Practical?"

A discussion followed, taken part in by a number of the brethren, after which Rev. Geo. M. Whyte read a paper, "The Minister's Conversion Work; a Study of Means and Methods." This was also a splendid paper, and called forth an earnest discussion.

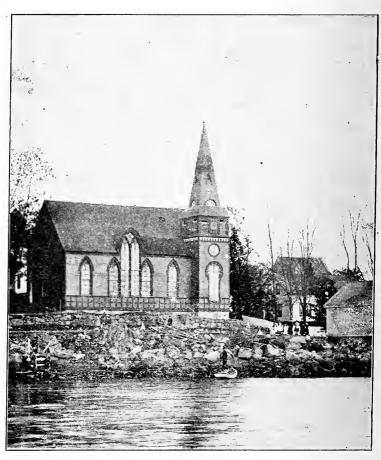
In the absence of the Treasurer, Rev. J. W. Cox read the Treasurer's annual report, which was referred to the Auditing Committee. The meeting closed with benediction from Rev. Mr. Sykes.

THURSDAY, 7.45 P.M.

After the usual devotional service, the Ex-Chairman, Rev. J. M. Austin, read his retiring address, the theme of which was, "The Encircled Christ, and the Encircling Churches."

The address was well written, and showed wide reading and devout thinking.





BROOKLYN CHURCH EDIFICE, BROOKLYN, N.S.

A vote of thanks was tendered by the Union, and it was by motion referred to the Business Committee with reference to its publication.

The offering was taken for the Union funds.

The meeting closed with the doxology and benediction.

Friday was entirely given up to the Congregational Woman's Board of Missions of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

At 9.30, a very helpful Union devotional service was held, taken part in by delegates of both bodies.

The Union Committee held two protracted sessions that day.

SATURDAY, 9.30 A.M.

A helpful praise and prayer service was held, presided over by Rev. Mr. Harvey.

At the usual hour the Union was called to order.

The Union Committee presented the following recommendations:—

SYDNEY.

I. Whereas, having carefully considered the reports which have been presented by Rev. Mr. Whyte, our delegate to Sydney last year, who was instructed to visit that centre with a view to the organization of a Congregational church,—

And being convinced from them, and other information conveyed to us, that there is a favorable field for work among young people and those who are there at present outside of church influences,—

Resolved, That we strongly recommend to the C.C.M.S. Executive that a young unmarried man with evangelistic gifts be sent to that town with a view to the bringing of the same into Christian service, and to help to provide for the spiritual wants of the people, as well as to bring thither the essential message of Congregationalism.

FREDERICKTON.

2. That, having heard Rev. Mr. Sykes' favorable report respecting work in Frederickton and having some knowledge of the willingness of the Sheffield church to aid in matters of this kind,

Resolved, that the church in Sheffield be communicated with concerning the advisability of starting a Congregational cause in Frederickton, and that church be asked to release its pastor, Rev. W. R. Harvey, for a part of each Sabbath, that there may if possible be a beginning made at once, and that the matter as a whole be left in the hands of the interim committee.

MARGAREE.

3. That a letter of sympathy and encouragement be written to Margaree church.

KINGSPORT.

1 4. That, having heard of the serious decrease in the missionary grant to Kingsport church, that the Executive of the C.C.M.S. be urged to take steps to remedy the matter.

MAITLAND.

5. That the matter of the Maitland church property be left in the hands of the Rev. J. W. Cox.

The above resolutions were adopted, after a short discussion.

Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

There were present no delegates from Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, nor from the C.C.M.S., or C.C. College. nor from any other organization; neither was there any official letter of greeting.

Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

Rev. J. M. Austin, the Union's delegate to the Ontario and Quebec Union at Toronto, gave an excellent report of those meetings, and expressed himself well pleased with the respect that was shown him as our representative.

AMALGAMATION SCHEME.

It was moved by Rev. C. Moore, seconded by Rev. J. W.

Cox, and carried,—

That the matter known as the Amalgamation Scheme be laid on the table for one year, to allow the individual churches more time to consider it, and prepare their representatives to vote upon it, if it should be brought to a division.

THE CONGREGATIONALIST.

Mr. J. W. Flewelling having resigned his office as Maritime Editor of the Canadian Congregationalist, it was resolved by motion, That the office of the Maritime Editor be dispensed

with, and that the churches be urged to send their items of news to the Editor-in-Chief in Toronto. Meeting adjourned.

Saturday afternoon was reserved for an enjoyable outing on the beautiful sands of Beach Meadows. It was a season never to be forgotten by the charmed delegates.

SATURDAY, 7.45 P.M.

The Y.P.S.C.E. rally was held, and was largely attended. Rev. G. W. Ball presided.

The speakers were, Students S. W. Anthony, and Herman Carson, and Rev. W. R. Harvey. There was fine music by the choir, which was ably assisted by Mrs. Newman McLeod, a talented soprano. The Chairman led a helpful consecration meeting.

SUNDAY.

At 11 am. the Union sermon was preached by Rev. A. B. Ross, B.A., of Keswick Ridge, N.B. His subject was, "Ambition that is right and Legitimate," from 1 Cor. 12:1, "Covet earnestly the best gifts." The sacrament at the close was a precious season. The pastor, Rev. J. M. Austin, was assisted by Rev. Robt. Pegrum of Yarmouth, and Rev. David Coburn of Kingsport.

At 3 p.m. a Sunday School mass meeting was held. Miss Maggie Melville, our returned Chisamba missionary, spoke on Child Life in Western Central Africa, and what our Station is trying to do for the little ones. Her address on that day, like those she delivered in the Woman's Board meetings, was very interesting and instructive, and will doubtless bear fruit in increased interest, sympathy and liberality towards our grand mission in Chisamba.

Revs. J. W. Cox and R. R. Morson also spoke, the former on the lesson of the day, and the latter on Thoroughness in Sunday School teaching.

SUNDAY, 7.45 P.M.

A helpful sermon was preached to a full house by Rev. Mr. Pegrum, from I Cor. 15:22.

Monday, 9.30 A.M.

The prayer meeting lasted over an hour, was rich, and deep and strong. It was led by Student Anthony, who gave the meeting a good start by a short address on the Christian Soldier's Breastplate—Righteousness.

The chair was taken at 10.30 a.m., and much routine bus-

iness was gotten through with.

At 11 a.m. Rev. Churchill Moore delivered a carefully prepared address on "Forwarding the Work of Our Home Churches." The address was well received, and called out an animated discussion, the outcome of which was a resolution to the effect that a committee be appointed to draft a series of resolutions along the lines of increased fellowship among the churches.

The Committee was appointed as follows:—Revs. W. R. Harvey, R. Pegrum, James M. Austin, C. Moore, J. W. Cox, (with power to add to their number).

RESOLUTIONS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

ASSOCIATIONS.

Resolved, That we urgently recommend that associations for the promotion of fellowship between the churches be formed, to be known as "The Association of Congregational Churches in New Brunswick," including St. John, Sheffield, Keswick Ridge, Lake and Bear Island, and Milltown.

Eastern Counties Association of Nova Scotia, including Kingsport, Noel, Lower Selma, South Maitland, Economy, Truro, and Mar-

paree.

Western Counties Association of Nova Scotia including Liverpool, Milton, Brooklyn, Beach Meadows, Pleasant River, Hemford,

Yarmouth and Chebogue.

And that Rev. W. R. Harvey be appointed to call the churches together in New Brunswick, Rev. J. W. Cox in the Eastern Association of N.S., and Rev. G. W. Ball in the Western Association of N.S.

LAY PREACHERS.

2. That the Union recommend that the individual churches be urged to call out their active lay workers as much as possible to aid in the work of evangelization, especially in the more neglected parts of the field.

PASTORS AS EVANGELISTS.

3. That the churches be urged to co-operate with one another as

far as in them lies, in holding special evangelistic services, wherever and whenever they seem to be most needed; and to that end that each church be ready to liberate its pastor for two or more weeks when the special need occurs, and that groups of churches arrange a special system of exchange and supply, so that there may be no extended period of vacancy.

The following resolutions of the Business Committee were adopted at the morning session:—

PROGRAMME COMMITTEE.

I. That the Programme Committee of next year be Revs. R. R. Morson W. R. Harvey, and A. B. Ross.

UNION PREACHER.

2. That the Union preacher for 1902 be Rev. Churchill Moore—Rev. J. W. Cox alternate.

EXECUTIVE, C.C.M.S.

3. Our representatives on C.C.M.S., 1902-03: Revs. J. W. Cox, G. W. Ball, S. Sykes and A. B. Ross, our representative on General Committee of C.C.M.S.

DELEGATES TO CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

4. That Interim Committee of Union appoint delegates to the Union of Ontario and Quebec.

DELEGATES TO NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.

5. That delegates to National Council of Congregational Churches of the United States be Revs. W. R. Harvey, R. Pegrum, and C. Moore.

Monday, 7.45 P.M.

This was the closing meeting of the Union, and was well

attended.

Student Hermon Carson read the Scriptures and led in prayer, after which Rev. A. B. Ross spoke on the College. In Mr. Ross our College had a good representative.

THE COLLEGE SENATE.

It was moved by Rev. J. W. Cox, seconded and resolved, That our representatives on the C. C. College Senate be Rev. James M. Austin for Nova Scotia, and Rev. A. B. Ross for New Brunswick.

THE USUAL RESOLUTIONS.

The usual resolutions of thanks were next in order, and were carried with enthusiasm.

Resolutions of Special Committee were as follows, all of which were adopted.

SYMPATHY.

Whereas the Union has heard with deep regret of the serious and protracted illness of our respected ex-vice-chairman, Mr. Frank H. Hutchinson of Milton, and of the sore affliction which has come thereby to Mrs. Hutchinson, the ex-vice-president of the Woman's Board,

Resolved, That the Union here assessibled express its sympathy for Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson, and pray that the sustaining grace of their Heavenly Father may be abundantly vouchsafed to them in this, the hour of trial, and that restoration to health and happiness may, through God's good providence come to them. May God guide and prosper them, and make them a blessing in His kingdom for many days to come,—

And that a copy of this resolution be forwarded by the Secretary to Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson.

TEMPERANCE.

Whereas the great enemy of the church and home the liquor traffic, gives evidence of united and aggressive activity, and by the array of force and unscrupulous means, would seek to intimidate the temperance party, and would attempt even the overthrow of the hosts of the Lord,

Resolved, therefore, that the Union here assembled would place on record its firm adherance to its position on this great question, undaunted and undismayed, and recommend that our churches with their pastors and members would openly declare, and persistently and fearlessly teach, and in every possible way advocate, the principles of temperance and total abstinence, and that they be ready to vote as they pray and trust in God to bring the cause to ultimate victory, and with its rewards.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Resolved. That the Union urge upon the churches the necessity of holding up by life and public teaching the holy and rightful observance of the Lord's Day, that the baneful tendency of the age, the desecration of the Sabbath may thereby be counteracted, and the sacredness and rest of this Divine institution be kept impaired, and our children grow up with reverence for the day that the Lord has set apart for Himself.

LOYALTY.

That the Union remembers with profound regret that during the year that is past the hand of death was laid upon Her Gracious Majesty, Victoria—Queen and Empress—noble Christian woman and friend of religious liberty—our beloved Sovereign. While expressing thus our sorrow for the loss that we and all peoples have sustained, we would acknowledge the goodness of God in providing King Edward VII, such a worthy successor of his honored and lamented mother.

This resolution was moved and carried by the audience rising unbidden and singing, "God Save Our Gracious King."

Short, pithy and appropriate farewell addresses were then delivered by Revs. Harvey, Pegrum and Morson.

After prayer by Rev. J. W. Cox, and singing "God be with You." the Union adjourned to meet in St. John, N.B., in 1902, the day to be left to the Interim Committee.

J. W. Cox,

Treasurer.



Congregationalism stands for great principles —for the full participation of the laity in Christian service and church government; for freedom and simplicity in organization; for the self-government of the local congregation; for mutual helpfulness; for intelligence in pulpit and pew; for missionary zeal.-Prof. Williston Walker, D.D.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR N. S. AND N. B.



HE present Statistical Report does not record the work of our churches up to the same particular date for them all. It is made up from the church reports as handed in at the various annual meetings.

The thanks of your Secretary are due to the churches for furnishing their returns so promptly, with very few exceptions.

Statistical returns have come in from seventeen out of twenty churches.

Eighteen of these churches have regular pastoral oversight, and two have student supply.

From the reports of fifteen churches we note the average attendance at principal services to be thirteen hundred and sixteen the total number under pastoral care being 2,909.

With reference to the membership, on confession 43 have united and by letter 22, in all 55. In this connection good work has been done in Economy, Hemford, Kingsport, St. John, and Yarmouth. Against these the removals by letter, death and on revision are estimated at 82, causing a net loss of 27. This is accounted for largely by the large exodus of church members from Margaree to Sydney, which matter requires careful attention.

There are 57 baptisms on record, of which 25 are adults and 32 are infants.

We have 18 Sabbath Schools reported, 131 teachers and officers, 915 scholars enrolled, with an average attendance of 651. The largest enrollment of scholars appears to be in Brooklyn, Kingsport, Liverpool and Hemford.

I can find only 8 Christian Endeavor Societies reported, consisting of 185 active and 37 associate members, making a total membership of 222.

The combined church properties are valued at \$49,000.

The total amount of debt on 3 churches is \$3,170.

In regard to church finances, 11 churches have contributed to the C. C. M. S. \$203, to the C. C. F. M. S. \$183, and to our college \$110.

The Woman's Board of Missions has raised \$564.

The missionary grants paid amount to \$1,025.

A few pastoral changes have taken place. St. John and Yarmouth pulpits have been filled respectively by Rev. R. R. Morson and Rev. R. Pegrum, whom we welcome cordially. Rev. J. W. Cox now has the pastoral oversight of our church in Truro. Economy has been most faithfully cared for by Rev. Jno. McKillican and is now under the charge of Student Anthony, while Lower Selmah, Noel and Maitland are ministered to by Student Drysdale.



REV. G. W. BALL, Chairman.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS

OFFICERS, 1901-1902.

President

MRS. (REV.) D. MACALLUM, 320 Earl Street, Kingston.

Vice-President at Large
Miss Dougall, Witness Office, Montreal.

Vice-Presidents, Ex-officio
The Presidents of Branches.

Secretary

MRS. J. D. NASMITH, 207 Bloor Street East, Toronto.

Treasurer

MISS EMILY THOMPSON, 27 Linden Street, Toronto.

Editor of " Leaflet "

MRS. SAVAGE, 22 Seymour Avenue, Montreal.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Literature - - - - Mrs. Thos. Moodie, Montreal.

Missionary Reading - - - Mrs. C. E. Bolton, Belwood.

Home Mission Supplies - - Mrs. Macallum, Kingston.

Systematic Giving - - - Mrs. Duff, Hamilton.

THE ANNUAL MEETING.

The fifteenth annual meeting was opened at Calvary Church, Montreal, on Wednesday evening, May 30th, 1901, with a prayer-meeting, conducted by Miss Dougall.

On Thursday morning reports were received from the dif-

ferent auxiliaries, and fully discussed.

In the afternoon Mrs. Stevenson gave an address of welcome, which was responded to by Miss Miatt of Toronto.

The President, Mrs. Macallum, of Kingston, then delivered

her annual address.

Reports were next received from the Secretary, Editor of

Leaflet, Treasurer, and our French Bible woman.

In the evening, greetings were heard from the city pastors, a free parliament on Young People's Socitees was held, and an address was delivered by Miss Emily Macallum.

Friday morning was given up to business, the election of officers, and the taking up of the following pledges:-

	1000	
I. Chisamba, West Central Africa.		
Salaries of the Misses Melville (2)\$ 975 00		
Our share of station expenses, say		
 \$	1000 00	
2. The general fund of the C.C.M.S	600 00	
3. The "Forward Movement." donated this year. (unless other wise designated) to Rev. R. B. Blyth's church in Vic-		
toria, B.C	200 00	
4. The support of Vasilike, a pupil in Miss Macallum's School	200 00	
in Smyrna, Turkey	70 00	
5. The maintenance of a cot in Dr. Scott's hospital in Manepay,		
Ceylon25 00		
The support of a nurse in the same25 00		
(the cot is provided for)	50 00	
-		
Total of pledged work for year\$	1920 00	ð

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS.

Contributions	3281	51
reduid on Miss H. Mervine's travening expenses	90	00
	\$4588	13
DISBURSEMENTS.		
As per Itemized Statement	\$3551	86
Monthly Leaflet 259 32 Mrs. Sander's Bequest 450 00	\$1036	27
	4103 0	-/
4	\$4588	T 2
May 23, 1901, Balance on hand as above \$1036 27.	44700	-3
EMILY THOMPSO	N	
	easurer.	
Examined and found correct. JNO. C. COPP, Auditor. Toronto, 23rd M	ay, 190	01.
UNPAID LIABILITIES. *		
To Benguella Agent "French Work "Miss M. Melville for Travelling Expenses, and Allowance.	75	00
	\$558	75



Millions of God's best gifts to men lie buried, one talent in a place.—Dr. W. E. Barton.

Woman's Board of Missions of N.S. and N.B.

OFFICERS, 1901-1902.

President, . . . Mrs J. D. McEwen, Brooklyn, N.S.

1st Vice-President . . Mrs. C. Moore, Brooklyn, N.S.

2nd Vice-President . Mrs. R. Pegrum, Yarmouth, N.S.

3rd Vice-President . . Mrs. Tanner, Truro, N.S.

Secretary . . . Miss Ida Barker, Sheffield Academy, N.B.

Treasurer . . Mrs. W. Kerr, St. John, N.B.

Superintendent of Mission Bands-Miss Adeline Burpee, Gibson, N.B.

The session of this Board opened on Friday morning, July 12th, with devotional service, conducted by Mrs. Pegrum of Yarmouth. After this the regular meeting was called to order by the 2nd Vice-President, Mrs. Adelbert Jenkins of Yarmouth, the President, Mrs. Hutchinson, being absent on account of the illness of her husband. After singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," and reading of a few verses from the 17th of John, Mrs. J. D. McEwen offered prayer, especially remembering Mrs. Hutchinson. In the absence of the Secretary, Miss Ida Barker of Sheffield, and the Treasurer, Mrs. Kerr of St. John, Mrs. Pegrum and Mrs. James Tupper were appointed to these respective positions.

Eighteen delegates were present, representing fifteen societies, and the amount of \$37.05 was brought in toward the expenses of our missionary, Miss Margaret Melville, from Chis-

amba, West Central Africa.

After the reading and approval of the minutes of last year's meetings, the delegates were most heartily welcomed on behalf of Brooklyn Auxiliary, by Miss Genevieve McLeod, and on behalf of the church and himself by the Rev. J. M. Austin. These were most heartily responded to by Mrs. Tanner of Truro.

Miss Margaret Melville of West Central Africa was intro-

duced, and made an honorary member, and responded.

The Secretary's annual report was read, and on motion of Mrs. McEwen was adopted.

The Treasurer's report was read by Mrs. Tupper, and, on motion of Mrs. Pegrum, was referred to the auditor, Mrs. Ball, to be adopted later.

Election of officers now took place, the result of which ap-

pears above.

At 2.30 p.m., the meeting opened with singing, "How Firm a Foundation!" Mrs. McEwen occupied the chair. A few verses from Gal. 2 were read, and a request made for prayer for the the heathen women, which was offered.

Mission Band report was read by the President, and was full of interest, and a band one month old was reported from Yarmouth. After singing, a paper on Mission Bands was read by Mrs. Pegrum, emphasizing the great importance of work among, for, and with the children. A beautiful solo, entitled, "He was not Willing that Any Should Perish," was rendered by Mrs. Newman McLeod.

A talk by Miss Melville on the Condition and Needs of Women in West Central Africa, was very instructive, as well as interesting and entertaining. Following this came a report of the Queen's County Branch, showing a flourishing, healthy growth. The report was adopted.

The Plan of Work Committee reported four recommenda-

tions, as follows:

1st. That each Auxiliary hold in September a Memorial Meeting in memory of the missionaries of A.B.C F.M. who perished in China last year. 2nd. That we raise \$275.00 for Home M silons.

3rd. That each Mission Band in our Branch be represented in our Annual Gathering by a delegate for every \$5 contributed by the Band.

4th. That we adopt a course of study for our Auxiliaries to begin in January, 1902. All of which was accepted.

The Auditor's report was received, and Treasurer's report

adopted.

The evening meeting opened at 7.45, with singing, Mrs. Pegrum of Yarmouth presiding. The Scripture was read by Rev. A. B. Ross, and prayer offered by Rev. David Coburn. Greeting from the Union was brought by Rev. W. R. Harvev, an anthem, "Make me a Blessing," was rendered by the choir, following which came a deeply interesting and instructive paper upon South America, by Mrs. J. D. McEwen, whose husband is a missionary in that country. This paper was deeply appreciated

by the very large audience. A sweet solo entitled, "If I Were a Voice," by Mrs. Newman McLeod, was also much app eciated. Then Miss Melville talked on the West Central African Mission, and showed in excellent word pictures the life there of the missionary, the native, the student, the child, the heathen, and how each are situated, and what we can do to better their condition, and aid the Christian work there.

The Resolutions Committe reported through Mrs. Tanner, the report being accepted. The evening offering was received while the choir sang, "If We Will." Rev. J. W. Cox closed the meeting with prayer and the benediction.

Mrs. Pegrum, Secretary, pro tem.

TREASURER'S REPORT, JULY 9TH, 1901.

UNDESIGNATED.

Kingsport	8 00	
Lower Selmah	3 00	
Milton	•	
Sheffield	2 60	
Yarmouth	5 00	
<u> </u>		
Total		\$40 60
HOME MISSIONS.		
Brooklyn	\$19.50	
Beach Meadows	13 00	
Chebogue	11 00	
Keswick Ridge	11 00	
Milton	18 00	
Noel	11 50	
Pleasant River	5 50	
Liverpool	12 00	
Lower Selmah	14 00	
South Maitland	7 00	
Sheffield	41 75	
St. John	20 00	
Truro	10 00	
Yarmouth	41 25	
Total	\$	235 50

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Brooklyn Kingsport Lower Selmah Liverpool Milton Noel Pleasant River South Maitland St. John Sheffield Truro Yarmouth	4 8 6 19 5 3 3 41 6	20 01 00 00 00 00 00 20 25 00		
Total			\$169	66
WOMAN'S BOARD.				
Woman 5 Bonkb.		·		
Balance	\$0	35		
Brooklyn (fees)		00		
Milton (fees)	•	25		
Liverpool (fees)	-	00		
South Maitland (fees)	_	25		
Life Membership, Mrs. Nathan Tupper, bequeathed	-	23		
by late Miss F. Freeman	25	00		
Life Membership, Mrs. C. Dearborn	25	00		
m .			400	
Total			\$68	00-
Grand Total			\$514	11
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Home Missions	\$275	00		
Foreign Missions	169			
Printing and literature	6			
General expenses		95		
Balance	56	78		
Total			\$514	7 7
1 Utd1			4J-4	

MARGARET A. KERR,

Treasurer.



Miss Dougall, Montreal, Vice-President of Woman's Board.



CONGREGATIONAL

PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY

Officers of the Board for 1901-1902.

Chairman

CHARLES ALEXANDER, ESQ.

Vice Chairman

CHARLES R. BLACK, ESQ.

Secretary=Treasurer

THOMAS MOODIE, ESQ., 30 St. John St.

Directors

R. C. JAMIESON, Esq. CHAS. CUSHING, B.C.L. CHAS. GURD, Esq.

T. B. MACAULAY, Esq. H. J. ROSS, Esq. REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A.

F. H. BARWICK, Esq.

THE ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Congregational Provident Fund Society was held in the Northern Congregational Church, Toronto, on Thursday, 6th June, 1901, at 4.30 p.m.

Mr. Chas. Gurd was Chairman, and Rev. J. T. Dalev, Minute Secretary; Rev. John Wood, led in prayer; Mr. Thomas Moodie, Secretary-Treasurer, read the report of the year, also the financial statement..

Moved by Mr. H. O'Hara, seconded by Rev. W. H. Warriner, D.D., that the report and financial statement be adopted. Carried.

Rev. John Wood moved, seconded by Rev. John Mc-

Killican, That the Board take into consideration the matter of placing all undesignated contributions in the Retiring Ministers' Branch. Carried.

Mr. H. O'Hara, moved seconded by Rev. C. E. l'olton, That the Directors take into consideration the matter of revision of By-Laws and Constitution. Carried.

. Rev. J. H. George, D.D., moved, seconded by Mr. H. O'Hara, The thanks of the Society to the Treasures, and other Officers. Carried.

Moved by Rev. A. Margrett, seconded by Rev. C. E. Bolton, Carried.

That we adjourn to meet again at the call of the chairman (Signed), James T. Daley,

Minute Secretary.

Minutes of adjourned meeting held Friday, 7th June, 1901. Mr. Chas. Gurd in the chair.

Rev. Jas. W. Pedley, Minute Secretary.

Moved and seconded that the following gentlemen be the Directors for the coming year: Messrs. Chas. Alexander, Chas. R. Black, Chas. Cushing, Chas. Gurd, Thos. Moodie, R. C. Jamieson, T. B. Macaulay, H. J. Ross, F. H. Barwick, and Rev. Hugh Pedley. Carried.

Moved and seconded, That the College Auditors be the

Auditors for this Society. Carried.

Mr. C. Cushing gave notice of motion to change Clause I, article VI, by striking out words, "residing in or near the city of Montreal."

Mr. J. C. Copp moved that Mr. H. O'Hara be made a supplemental advisor to the Directors. Carried.

The Secretary presented Rev. A. Secord's name for Beneficiary member in Retiring Ministers' Branch. The Secretary was instructed to cast one vote for his reception; he was elected.

(Signed) JAMES W. PEDLEY.

Minute Secretary.

Sacrifice is the condition of life-giving.—Lyman Abbott.

FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE C. P. F. S.

It is with mingled feelings of encouragement and disappointment the Directors make their annual report. Encouragement in that more churches have responded to our appeal this year, two in the Maritime Provinces, one in Winnipeg, and several in Ontario that had not helped in the past; but disappointment that some have dropped out this year, and also that the total collections are less than last year.

Thirteen churches have remitted \$ 62.61 to the Widows' and Orphans' Branch, an increase of \$17.54 over last year; eight of these are new subscribers, and one of last year's has dropped

out.

Twenty churches have remitted \$150.61 to the Retiring Ministers Branch, a decrease of \$33.24; thirteen are new subscribers, and five of last year's have failed us this year.

The Widows' and Orphans' branch is doing well. After paying annuities and expenses, we were able to carry \$750 to capital account, and have left a balance to credit of revenue account of

\$172.

In the Retiring Ministers' Branch, this year's income was not equal to the demands on it, but as we had left \$148 at credit of revenue account last year, we were able to meet the expenditure, leaving a small balance of \$24. But it is only fair to add that there is some interest in arrears, which will be paid before

long.

The Secretary sent out the envelopes and circulars as usual this year, asking for an average collection of ten cents from each member, but the suggestion evidently did not meet with the approval of the members of the churches as a whole, if it had we might have had near one thousand dollars instead of only \$213. Surely our membership is not so poor that they could not give the ten cents.

Last year several made application for membership and were received, but only one, Rev. Wm. Collins has completed his membership in the W. and O.B., the others are still considering the matter.

We regret to say that Rev. J. I. Hindley, Ph.D., has withdrawn from the R.M.B., and has been refunded two-fifths of his payments, accordingly to By-Law III, Sec., 3.

The following churches, having remitted to the funds of the Society during the year, are entitled to be represented by one delegate:

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.

Kincardine\$3 80	Melbourne\$5 22
Lanark 9 86	Brantford 8 95
Hamilton, First 5 00	Forest, Central 2 78
Plympton 1 50	Keswick Ridge 1 50
Winnipeg, Central 12 50	Rev. W. W. Smith I oo
London, Southern 1 25	Miss Horton 1 00
Toronto, Northern 5 00	
Cowansville 1 25	\$62 61
Woodstock 2 00	

Dalston, too late \$2 35.

RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.

Maxville, C E \$ 2 00	Woodstock 2 00
Melbourne I co	Melbourne 5 22
Lanark 9 86	Chebogue I 25
St. Andrews 10 00	Toronto, Olivet 1 65
North Erin	Forest, Central 2 78
Hamilton, First 15 00	Mor treal, Calvary 11 25
Tilbury I oo	Keswick Ridge 1 50
Plympton 3 00	Montreal, Emmanuel 45 75
Winnipeg, Central 12 50	Union Communion Collection 14 55
London, Southern I 25	Rev. W. W. Smith I oo
Toronto, Northern 5 00	
Cowansville I 30	\$150 GI

The number of Beneficiaries in the W. and O. B. will be the same for the coming year, as since the report was written, Rev. E. C. W. McColl has withdrawn, and one new name will be added:

BENEFICIARIES W. AND O. BRANCH-16.

Rev. C E. Bolton,	Rev. J. McKillican,		J. Unsworth,
" W. T. Gunn,	" A. Margrett,	**	J. Wood,
" Thos. Hall,	" Geo. Skinner,	**	J. T. Daley,
" J. I. Hindley,	" W. W. Smith,	4.4	Wm. McIntosh,
" D. Macallum,	" S Sykes,	4+	Wm. Collins.
1,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,1	Rev. W. H. Warriner,	D.D.	

The number in the R. M. Branch is 4:

Rev. Thos. Hall, "W. H. Warriner, D.D.,

Rev. J. H. George, D.D., "Wm. McIntosh.

ANNUITANTS IN THE W. AND O. BRANCH-5.

Mrs. Climie, Ebbs. Mrs. Sanderson,
" Allworth.

Mrs. Peacock.

ANNUITANTS IN R. M. BRANCH-6.

Rev. J. Unsworth,
"R. K. Black,
"S. Sykes,

Rev. D. Macallum,
" J. Wood,
" W. W. Smith.

The Financial Statements for the year are herewith presented. The whole respectfully submitted.

THOS. MOODIE.

Secretary-Treasurer.



The law of nature,—the law of life—is to give out and not merely to receive, and in fulfilling that law we receive unexpected blessings.— $Dr.\ R.\ F.\ Horton.$

RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.

Annuitants \$\\$600 00\$ Expenses \$\\$528\$ Loan to Congregational College of Canada \$\\$53 28\$ Refunded Rev. J. I. Hindlev, Ph. D \$\\$32 00\$ Mortgage Expenses \$\\$443 22\$ Balance Cash on Hand \$\\$443 22\$	sTS.	Co. stock @ \$25\$1400 00 Canada, valued at 357 50 Canada	\$8659 84 8784 15	Decrease	THOS. MOODIE,
Balance from last year	ASSETS.	56 shares Mont. Loan & Mortgage Co. stock @ \$25\$1400 oo 13 shares Real Estate Loan Co., of Canada, valued at 357 50 Mortgages	Assets, 1900	Decrease	Audited and found corrrect,

Montreal, 1st June, 1900.

G. S. WILSON, L. L. LEET,

Treasurer.

CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY. Treasurer's Statement for Year Ending 31st, May, 1901.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.

DISBURSEMENTS.	Annuitants
RECEIPTS.	Salance from last year

ASSETS.

171	540 Shares Mont. Loan & Mortgage Co. stock @ \$25,\$13,500 00 14 Shares Real Estate Loan Co., of Canada, valued at	\$22,579 36 Assets, 190021,702 83	Increase \$876 53

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

President.

MR. J. C. COPP, 21 LEADER LANE, TORONTO.

Vice-President.

MR. JAMES SMITH, TORONTO.

Secretary and Editor of the Congregationalist and Year Book. REV. J. P. GERRIE, B.A., 90 LANGLEY AVE., TORONTO.

Treasurer.

MR. GEORGE PIM, 57 ALEXANDER ST., TORONTO.

Directors.

MR. J. C. COPP, MR. JAMES SMITH, REV. JOHN MORTON, MR. HENRY O'HARA, MR. GEORGE PIM, MR. EDMUND YEIGH,
MR. H. W. BARKER,
MR. CHARLES McD. HAY,
MR. CHARLES CUSHING.

PUBLISHING COMPANY.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

Your Directors beg to report a year of steady and substantial progress. Six meetings have been held, at which the interests of the publications were carefully considered.

The results of the work have been manifest to all in both the paper and the Year Book, and perhaps no interest of the denomination can present a better record, considering resources and opportunities.

It will be remembered that when the present editorial arrangement was entered upon, a guarantee fund of one thousand dollars per year for two years was asked for, and the pledges received, though not all yet collected, exceeded this amount. Through the management of the affairs of the Company, the editor has drawn only \$660 a year from this amount, so that if the promises made for two years remain good, there is a wide margin for the continuance of the work.

It should be further stated that, under previous arrangements, there was considerable editorial expense, so the tax on the guarantee fund is less than it seems, and is brought under the \$500 figure.

Your Directors would also point out a further benefit which has come to the churches by having an editor free to respond on Sundays to the call of needy churches. Two, at least, have been tided over a time of need. Other churches have been supplied from time to time, including Speedside, Listowel, Stratford, Georgetown, Garafraxa, Belwood, Fergus, Stouffville, Bowmanville, Paris, Hamilton First, Toronto Northern, Western, Zion, and Olivet. Provision, too, has been made for a number of churches which could not be personally supplied because of other engagements.

The paper, we are glad to say, has during the past two or three years, replaced a gradually declining subscription list with one of considerable increase, while the sale of the last issue of the Year Book is nearly fifty per cent. in advance of the previous year.

The financial statements of the year, properly audited, are herewith presented.

With thankfulness for past blessings, and an earnest desire for the fullest co-operation of the members of the churches in the affairs of the Company.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. COPP, President.

PUBLISHING COMPANY.

MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting was held in the Northern Congregational church, on June 7th, at 4 p.m., the President, Mr. J. C. Copp, presiding.

The annual report of the Directors, and the financial state-

ments, were read by the President.

These were adopted, and a very hearty vote of thanks accorded to the Management for the very satisfactory showing of the year.

Addresses were made by the President, Editor, and others. On motion, the Directors were unanimously re-elected. The meeting then adjourned.

MEETING OF DIRECTORS.

At a meeting of the Directors, held immediately afterwards, the officers were re-elected, as on the foregoing page.

RECEIPTS.	
1900. Year-Book Account.	
May 31—To Cash, sale of copies to date "for advertisements "for printing reports	\$133 27 28 00 237 75
	\$399 02
DISBURSEMENTS.	
1900.	
Aug. 21—Printing, Dudley & Burns	\$258 00
Nov. I.—Editor's salary	100 00
" Letter heads	3 00
" Express, postage and discount	4 10
" Interest	i 80
" Express, postage, per G. King	23 42
"Balance in hands of Editor	8 70
Audited and family arms to Tune 6, 1997	\$399 02

Audited and found correct, June 6, 1901.

WM. McCartney, Auditor.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 3RD, 1901.

RECEIPTS.

1900.		
June 6—Balance, cash in hand as per statement		\$376 60
Alumni Association	\$25 00	
Western Association	25 00	
College	100 00	
Foreign Missionary Society	100 00	
Home Missionary Society	200 00	
Personal subscriptions, as per list	248 00	
-		698 00
Year-Book account, 1900-1901		22 96
" " for editorial work, 1900		100 00
Union, for Secretarial work	-	50 00
Advertising and com. on new subscriptions		190 56
and company		
		\$1,438 12
DISBURSEMENTS.		
1900.	\$50 00	
July—The Rev. W. Wye Smith, as Editor	φ50 00	
Igot.		
June-The Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., as Editor and		
Manager	00 000,1	
menderson & Co., for extra numbers and extra		
quality of paper, etc	75 25	
" Postage, commission on cheques, etc	9 36	
"	56	
" Globe Printing Co., advertising	4 20	
June 3.—Balance cash in hand	298 75	
_		\$1.438 12
* 4 41. 4 4 6 4		

'Audited and found correct, June 6, 1901.

WM. McCartney, Auditor.

CHURCH LETTERS.

OF DISMISSION. This certifies that ——————————————————————————————————
(Please inform this church as soon as the bearer of this letter has been received to membership.)
LETTER OF INTRODUCTION. To whom it may concern: This may certify that the bearer, ————, is a member in good and regular standing of the Congregational Church in———. Expecting to be absent from us for some time, and desiring Christian intercourse during —— absence, —— is hereby affectionately commended to the occasional communion and fellowship of any Church of Christ with which ——, in the providence of God, may desire to worship.
, Pastor (or Clerk)
To Ordain or Recognize or Install a Minister. The Congregational Church in ———————————————————————————————————
BRIOVED RORTHBEN: The Great Head of the Church has

 reference to the same; and, if judged expedient, to assist in the ordination (recognition or installation) exercises.

Wishing you grace, mercy and peace, We are fraternally yours,

(Here insert names of committee of the church, also the names of the churches invited.)

[This form may be altered and used for the ordination of one to the ministry, but not as a pastor.]

ORDER OF PROCEDURE IN COUNCIL.

Good order requires proper organization and procedure, that the best interests of all parties concerned may be secured. The following order of procedure may be observed:--

(1) Reading of letter missive, usually by the oldest pastor

present.

(2) Election of temporary moderator and scribe.

(3) Making Roll of council.

(4) Election by ballot of permanent moderator and scribe, provided a quorum be present; if a quorum be not present, adjournment to a fixed time and place.

(5) Devotional exercises.

(6) Reading records of action of parties touching the calling of the council.

(7) The business specified in the letter missive.

If it be the ordination, installation, or recognition of a minister, then:—

(8) The candidate's certificate of church membership, his licensure or credentials of ministerial standing, and, in case of recognition or installation, his call and acceptance to the pastorate. If these are found satisfactory, then:—

(9) The examination of the candidate in beliefs, Christian

experience, and fitness.

- (10) The council vote to be by themselves for action upon the examination, and the advice to be given. If the council advise the church to proceed, a committee is appointed to arrange with the church and candidate the parts in the public services.
 - (11) Announcement to the church of the action of the council.

(12) Reading and approval of the minutes.

(13) Order of public services.

a. Reading of Minutes.

- b. Introductory Prayer.
- c. Scriptural Lesson.
- d. Sermon.
- e. Prayer of Ordination, Recognition, or Installation.
- f. Right Hand of Fellowship.
- g. Charge to the Minister.
- h. Address to the People (omitted, except in cases of pastors, and sometimes then).
- i. Benediction.

[Hymns interspersed as desired.]

MANITOBA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA.

WINNIPEG, CENTRAL.—Pastor, Rev. J. B. Silcox, settled June, 1900; building brick, sittings 900, value \$35,600; parsonage valued at \$4,500. Under pastoral care, 1,200; membership 300.

WINNIPEG, MAPLE ST.—Vacant. Income last year, \$1.300. Evening attendance about 120. Membership 90.

Brandon.—Rev. Geo. Brett settled 1900. Building frame, and valued at \$3,000.

Wetaskiwin, Alta.—Vacant. Membership, 42.

Vancouver.—Pastor, Rev. J. H. Bainton, settled 1897. Building frame, sittings, 500.

VICTORIA.—Pastor, Rev. R. B. Blyth, settled 1901. Membership of church, 55.

Nelson.—Pastor, Rev. Wm. Munroe, settled 1900. Building frame, sittings 500. Evening congregations of 500.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Home Missionary Society, in connection with the Colonial Missionary Society. President, Rev. J. Thackery, St. John's.

BOARD OF EDUCATION AND TEACHERS' TRAINING SCHOOL.

Chairman, Rev. J. Thackery. Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. Duley.

CHURCHES.

St. John's, Queen's Road.—Founded 1775; Pastor, Rev. J. Thackery, settled 1897.

TWILLINGATE.—Founded 1877; Pastor, Rev. J. Squires.

The other churches and stations are Rondom, Fortune Bay, Pool's Cave, and Little Bay East.

Estimated members of Congregational churches in Canada, 10,000.

STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 8th, 1901.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK—TABLE NO. 1.

	,		1.10	100
só.		Total.	35 36	01 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
Y. P. Societies		Active Members, Associate Members,	34 3	
Y. cie		Active Members	1 60	
So		Name of Societies.	33	。
	tu:	No. in Home Departme	32	8 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
Sunday Schools,		Average Attendance	31	18: 046: 5 25: 05. 150 : 20 : 20 : 20 : 20 : 20 : 20 : 20 :
ho		Scholars Enrolled.	30	45 : 100 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Su		Officers and Teachers.	29	4 : 2 2 2 9 : 11 11 11 12 12 13 14 15
		No. of Schools.	28	2 : 1 2 2 3 1 : 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1 16	1	Total.	27	: HOW: 0 84 : HRR4EWU :
Bap- tisms.		Infant.	36	: : H : H : : : 104 : : H 10 10 4 10 10 H : :
æ.‡		ilubA	25	:::010:00::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
	1 4 : 1	A bsentees.	24	
	Rela- tive.	Decrease.	23	I : 1 : 4 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 +
o.	t R	Increase	22	::: ½:: o :::::: x : H w : x
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	Remain- ing.	Total.	21	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
BE	ing.	Females.	20	13 : 5 : 5 : 5 : 5 : 5 : 5 : 5 : 5 : 5 :
EM		Males,	1 g	04 : 12 2 2 4 11 2 2 : : : 0 11 8 8 1 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8
M	->-	Total.	81	9 : H : 0 :
H	Remov- als,	On Revision	17	
IRC	a Ke	By Letter.	16	:: +: +: :: : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
нс		By Death.	115	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
0	di.	Total.	3 14	
	Addi- tions.	By Confession. By Letter.	12 13	: : O : O : O : O : C : C : C : C : C :
	,	Total under Pastoral C	=	350 350 350 350 350 120 120 120 120 120 130
rious Services.	Average Attendance at all Services.			880 880 1125 1125 1125
Religious Serv		Average attendance at Principal Services.	6	250 655 657 77 77 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70
Şe1	Stations not Churches.			:::аакн н :::::нна :::
	'suc	No. of Preaching Statio	7	а номом ин понамения
WHERE TRAINED.			9	893 England 894 C.C.C. 895 Princeton 894 C.C.C. 895 Louidon 991 Bangor 885 885 885 896 Bangor Theo. Sem. 901 Ondon Private. 891 C.C.C.
		Where		England England C.C.C. Princetou London Bangor " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
	nent.	Date of Present Settler	22	H
		Date of Ordination.	4	
NAME OF MINISTER.				Jas. M. Austin D. W. Purdon Student supply A. B. Ross, B.A David Coburn Geo. W. Ball A. Braine
NAME OF CHURCH.				Brooklyn Jas. M. Brooklyn Jas. M. Chebogue D. W. Keswick Ridge D. W. Keswick Ridge A. B. R Liver bool A. W. Liver pool Geo. W Liver bool Geo. W Liver bool Geo. W Liver bool Geo. W Liver bool Geo. W Liver Selmah A. W. Liver Selmah A. W. Liver Selmah A. W. Liver Selmah A. W. Liver Selmah Geo. M Heastart River Geo. M Hearlord Geo. M
		No.	~	- 4 0 4 0 0 C 8 0 0 H 0 0 4 0 0 L x 2 0

		-	NAME OF CHURCH.	SECRETARY.	35	Mrs. Vaughn. W. H. McCabe, Stanbury. F. C. Draper. James Riddle. Miss L. Mountain. J. A. M. Rankin, Cookshire. Mrs. L. S. Brown. Wm. Gentle. William Neil. Miss Ruby Gross. H. T. Garlick, 66 Mance St. H. R. Graffon, 100 St. Famille. Geo. McGarry. 208 St. James. H. J. Ross, 150 St. James. W. J. Wilson, 1701 Dufferin. W. J. Wilson, 1701 Dufferin. J. W. Baxter, Derbyline, Vt. W. R. Hibbard. J. W. Baxter, Derbyline, Vt. Lao. Larson.
ap-	ms.			infant. Total,		4 &
				Adult,		0 1 1 2 1 2 3 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
32	.			Amount Received.		8
0	9			Increase. Joined the Church.		
VPCC	1		.6	Associate Menibers	1 8	: : ; 4 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
1 '				Active Members.	1 .	
-	113.			Amount Received.	792	\$3.00 \$3.00 \$3.00 \$5
	or		•	Joined the Church	25	
alvorted webend	3 3		.95	Average Attendanc	24	2 112 124 50 3.5 1 1 1 1 24 4 50 3.5 1 1 1 1 24 4 50 3.5 1 1 1 24 4 50 3.5 1 1 1 1 24 4 50 3.5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
100	IIII			Scholars on Roll.	23	0 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
i d	2	.61	221110	No. Teachers and (·}	NW40 544 N N N N N N N N N
-			(
		Rela- tive.		Decrease,	2.1	H L . u . o 4 . w . w u 4
		W.2		Іпстеаѕе.	20	4
	4.	93		rotal.	. 6	0. 1
9	EKS	ini		Females.	18	222 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 22
птознать Менто	MB	Remaining.		Males.	17	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2			·r	Drop'd on Revision	191	
1 5	5	Remov- als.		By Discipline.	15	1::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
		als.		By Letter.	3 14	H : a : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
1	,			By Death.	12 13	a H
		Addi- tions.		By Letter.		
		ţi.A		By Profession.	II	
1 2	ri l	.91t	ral Ca	Total under Pastor	្ន	200 130 130 130 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15
Religious	rice		ce at	Average Attendan Stations.	6	65. 50
Reli	Ser			Stations not Churc	00	н : н : : : н и : : : : : : : : : : : :
			.92	Average Attendan		7.0 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5
			WHERE	TRAINED.	9	1594 1500 Private 1500 1594 1595 C.C.C. & McGill 1594 1599 Glasgow & Harvard 1595 1594 1595 1594 1595 1595 C.C.C. & McGill 1597 1594 1595 C.C.C. & McGill 1597 1594 C.C.C. & McGill 1597 1594 C.C.C. & McGill 1597 1594 C.C.C. & McGill 1597 1595 C.C.C. & McGill 1594 1595 C.C.C. & McGill 1595 1595 1595 C.C.C. & McGill 1595 1595 1595 C.C.C. & McGill 1595 159
		nent.	tellen	Date of Present Se	5	1874 1000 1000 1898 1694 1899 1887 1901 1887 1901 1897 1901 1897 1901 1897 1901 1897 1901 1897 1901 1897 1
			.1	Date of Ordination	4	1897 1990 1897 1897 1897 1898 1899 1899 1899 1899
			NAME OF	Minister,	3	Edwin Rose T. A. Munroe, B.A. W. H. Watson Vacant R. G. Watt, B.D. Robert Hay George Skinner Vacant W. S. Pritchard, B.A. Supply Hugh Fedley, B.A. Vacant M. A. Shaver D. S. Hamilton, B.A. Student Supply G. Ellery Read B. W. Day, B.D. G. Ellery Read B. W. Day G. Ellery Read G. H. Craik
	17.0		NAME OF	Church,	1 2	Ayer's Flat Edwin Rose

Baptisms		Adult Total CHURCH SECRETARY.	32 33 34 35	W. I. Scott W. I. Scott W. I. Scott David Johnston W. A. Hollinrake W. A. Hollinrake W. A. Hollinrake Henry Cox Henry Cox Henry Cox Henry Cox Henry Field George Green W. J. Thompson W. J. Thompson W. J. Thompson S. Mrs. Jesse Anderson John Rose, (Ensign) S. Mrs. Jesse Anderson John E. McGhee S. 10 G. W. Firth Geo. Bayne, Belwood Geo. Bayne, Belwood John E. W. Hough Geo. Bayne, Belwood John E. W. Hough John E. W. Wallace, Woodbridge J. Wallace, Woodbridge
Y. P. S. C. E.		Jonned the Church	30 31	\$ \$16 72 20 00 20 00 15 00 5 25 00 37 20 1 10 20
Y. F		Increase	29	
		Associate Members	%	L 6 0 1 6 4
OLS.		Amount Raised Active Members	26 27	\$20 00 25 102 93 26 66 08 12 45 65 45 65 47 60 48 16 13 49 62 49 62 49 62 40
SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Average Attendance Joined the Church	24 25	225 883 883 883 893 893 893 893 893 893 893
NDAY		Scholars on Roll	23	25 2 1 4 1 4 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Sur		Teachers and Officers	22	NO 4L2 L Q4NLQWNWQ NNW NLL44
	- e	Decrease	212	u H H 4u
	Rel- ative	Іпстеаѕе	1 %	
- <u>a</u>		T'otal	6r	255 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.	Remain- ing.	Females	8	22
BE	H. E.			2.05.23 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
EM		Males	2 17	<u> </u>
×	Removals	By Revision	91	
H H	100	By Discipline	12	
UR	en	By Letter	14	+ 4
CH		ву Деятр	13	
	Addi- tions.	By Letter	11 12	<u> </u>
		Total under Pastoral of By Profession	01	1125 2550 1115 1150 1160 1175 1170
RELIGIOUS SRRVICES.	t Sta.	А уета ge Attendance а	0	
ELIC		Stations not Churches	00	
S &			7	655 1000 1
		Average Attendance		
	WHERE TRAINED			1881 1900 C.C.C. 1891 1900 C.C.C. 1891 1900 Private 1806 1900 Private 1806 1909 C.C.C. and McGill. 1806 1809 C.C.C. and McGill. 1806 1809 C.C.C. and McGill. 1807 1900 C.C.C. and McGill. 1808 1901 Private 1809 1909 Private 1809 1809 Private 1800
	Date of Present Settlement.			1900 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990
	Date of Ordination.			1881 1891 1869 1869 1896 1896 1896 1897 1881 1883 1883 1883
	Names of Ministers.			Mr. W. H. Marshall s npply 1900 Toronto Bible School Bearries C. E. Bolton
NAMES OF CHURCHES. NAMES OF MINISTERS.			1	Alton

3 34 35	6 R. J. McKelvey 12 Geo, Mills, 70 Wellington Street 15 Go. J. Hunt 16 G. J. Hunt 17 Go. J. Hunt 18 H. Moule, 566 Vork Street 19 H. P. Allen, 494 King Street 19 J. A. Mars J. P. McDougall 10 Conley, Orangeville 11 J. A. Carley, Orangeville 12 A. R. McIntyre 13 H. E. Chismall, 56 Sparks Street 13 A. H. Javis, Bank Street 14 J. A. Carles, Camlachie 15 J. S. Harvie, Orillia 16 G. S. Harvie, Orillia 17 Miss P. Patterson 18 J. S. Banner, S. Mars J. Patterson 19 J. A. Carles, Camlachie 10 C. S. Harvie, Orillia 11 G. S. Harvie, Orillia 12 Miss P. Patterson 13 Miss B. Hyde 14 G. Sanners 15 G. J. Joseliu, 45 Charles, St. 16 J. Joseliu, 45 Charles, St. 17 J. Gredory, 396 Carleton St. 18 J. Joseliu, 45 Charles, St. 19 J. Gredory, 396 Logan Ave. 10 J. Gredory, 396 Logan Ave. 11 J. W. Robertson 11 J. W. Watson, Jr. 10 J. Gralane, Forest 11 J. W. Watson, Jr. 19 J. Watson, Jr. 19 J. J. Gredory, 391 Logan Ave. 19 J. Gredory, 396 Logan Ave. 11 J. W. Watson, Jr. 19 J. J. Gredory, 396 Logan Ave. 11 J. W. Watson, Jr. 19 J.
33	H
32	
31	10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
30	: : : : : : : : : :
56	:::\partial \tau \tau \tau \tau \tau \tau \tau \tau
28	:::2:480:::::2000:::20:::2000:::20:::2000:::
27	2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
56	2 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	1
24 25	120 120 90 5 561 64 11 11 11 11 11 11
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 23	5 Ω ω 1 ω Ω Γ 4 · ω ν α ν ω φο φ ο γ 4 ν Ω 3 ω 3 ω 2 ω 2 ω 2 ω 3 ω 3 ω 3 ω 3 ω 3 ω
21 22	.c. : 4 : 9 : . 4 : . 9 :
20	L: 32 : H: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
19	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
81	882512121 872522222222222222222222222222222222222
17	84 0 421 88 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
15 16	83 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
14 19	.a .44a .a .0
13 1	иннн : н : и : и : нинн : нни : н : гого : и : мннн : ин 0
12	u : u v : 4 : H : w : · · · · · v : · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1 =	C :
l a	300 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
6	44 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
∞	
7	150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	C.C.C. and McGill Chicago Theo. Sem Divate Derlin Theo. Sem Mich. Univ. & Yale. C.C.C. & Union Theo C.C.C. & Union Theo C.C.C. & Union Theo Private Private C.C.C. C.C. C.
	heo
9	an, an
-	Con Control of the co
	1895 C.C.C. and McGill 1899 Private
N	18899 1890
	1884 1895 C.C.C. and McGill 1895 1895 Chicago Theo. Sem 1896 1895 Oberlin Theo. Sem 1891 1900 Mich. Univ. & Yale 1872 1895 C.C.C. & Union Theo. 1891 1900 Private
-	HHHH HHH H M H HHHH H
	Kingston, First
	moxy gett for the first state of
3	character and the control of the con
	K. J. P. P. C.
	WHANT THE TANK THE CONTRACT OF
	Kingston, First
	Print State of the control of the co
100	Direction of the color of the c
	ark and a special spec
	Kill Kill Kill Kill Kill Kill Kill Kill
н	24 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

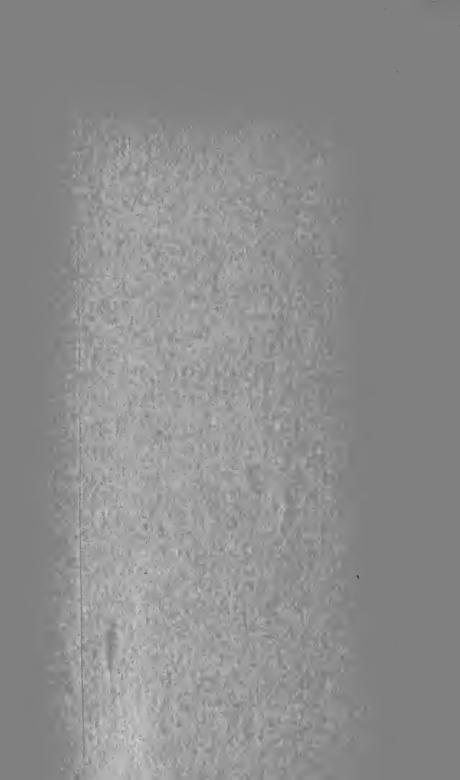
	NAME OF CHURCH SECRETARY.	02	Colin Mc. H. A Mo D. W. Pu D. W. Pu D. W. Pu J. W. Jew Ida Hage Beai, Tu Miss. F. Miss. F. Silas O'B Mars. Cyn Mars
	Amount of Mission Grant,	28	100 00 125 00 100 00 100 00 100 00 100 00 150 00 150 00
		27	1 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
	Іпстеазе.	26	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
	Total Amount Paid.	25	\$ 385 70 383 62 542 34 542 34 569 56 569 56 762 50 762 50 762 50 762 50 762 50 762 50 762 50 762 50 762 50 763 50 763 50
ES.	Сепета! Вепечоlепсе,	24	\$14 00 300 00 300 00 30 00 58 00 60 00 40 00
FINANCES	Other Denominational Objects.	23	8: 8: 12: 13: 13: 1
	woman's Board of MissionW. S. A bas, 8. W. P. S. A	22	\$60 12 11 15 00 15 00 18 00 18 00 18 00 33 40 33 40
Сниксн	C. C. Foreign Missionary Society.	21	\$44 12 13 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 3 00 3 33 83 12 50
	C. C. Missionary Society.	20	\$12 25 \$2 21 25 \$8 8000 \$8 0000 \$1 25 \$1 25 \$
	C. C. College.	19	88 25 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
	.noinU	81	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Loca! Church Objects.	12	\$331 00 320 00 500 00 500 00 500 00 500 00 500 00 500 00 500 00 70 00
	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	16	None None None None None None None None
	Total Value of Ch. Property.	T.S	3000 2500 2500 2500 2500 1350 1300 1300 10000 8000
	Value of Parsonage.	14	250 2000 1200 500 500 1600
	Value of Church Edifice.	13	4000 2500 3000 2500 4000 700 4000 1200 1200 18000
TY.	Has Congregational Union any Reversionary Interest?	12	Kes Cookers Co
PER	Insured	II	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N
PRC	Registered.	<u> </u>	Yes I Ves I
CHURCH PROPERTY	. Рагѕопаgе.	6	Yes No
	Insured.	∞	Υ ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς ς
	Registered.	7	
	No. of Sittings.	9	300 Wes No Ves N
	Material of Church Edifices.	5	1809 2 Wood 1767 1 1837 1 1856 1 1768 1 1852 1 1854 1 1854 1 1846 1 Brick 1846 1 Wood 1877 1 1848 1 granite
	No. of Church Edifices.	4	0 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
	Date of Organization.	3	1809 1767 1837 1837 1852 1760 1760 1761 1852 1854 1877 1846 1763 1763 1874 1763 1763 1764 1764 1764 1764 1764 1764 1764 1764
	NAME OF CHURCH.	2	Brooklyn Beach Medows Chebogue Esconow Kesonow Kesonow Kingsport Lake & Bear Island Liverpool Margaree South Mailand Lower Selmah Milton Milton Milton Milton Milton Milton Selmah Milton Sheasant River Hemford Baker's Settlement. St. John Sheffield Truro Yarmouth
	.ov	H	H 4 W 4 W 0 L W 0 0 H 1 W 4 W 0 L W 0 0 0

	Amount of Mission Grant.	27	:XXXXX & XXXXXX & CXXXXX					
	Decrease.	92	18 00 18 62 205 30 295 37 143 00 17 17					
	Increase.	25	88 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8					
	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes.	24	\$ 814 586 1606 1279 535 535 535 537 2270 571 2290 1725 1172 1172 1169 169 1260 1260 1260 1260 1260 1260 1260 1260					
TCES.	General Benevolent Purposes,	23	\$20 45 10 00 114 20 20 00 20 73 119 06 10 00					
FINAR	Other Denominational Objects.	22	\$57 70 45 83 45 83 103 61 6 00 80 53					
CHURCH FINANCES.	Woman's Board of Missions.	21	\$48.25 \$48.25 112.21 10.00 122.00 23.00 50.00 12.00 12.00 12.00					
- 5 	Foreign Missions	20	\$32 66 \$32 66 1 50 1 50 1 1 75 1 1 1 75 1 1 1 1 75 1 1 1 1 87 1 1 1 1 87 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
	Home Missions.	61	\$ 7 7 8 7 8 8 8 1 5 5 1 8 8 8 1 5 5 1 8 8 8 1 5 1 1 1 2 5 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
	College.	18	\$11 00 13 27 14 22 14 70 15 00 10 00 6 45 17 05 17 05 18					
	.noinU	17	\$ 30 8 8 50 8 8 55 8 8 55 12 00 12 00 15 00 10 00 10 00 10 00					
	Local Church Purposes.	16	\$720 28 557 75 554 76 55 75 52 75 52 75 52 00 50 00 50 00 5364 10 50 00 5364 10 50 00 5364 11 50 00 5364 11 50 00 5364 10 50 00 5364 10 50 00 50					
	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	15	None None None None None None None None					
	Total Value of Ch. Property.	14	\$ 1400 14000 10000 2000 2000 1500 1500 12000 12000 12000 12000 12000 1800 18					
	Value of Parsonage.	13	\$ 200 2000 2000 2000 2200 2200 4500 2500 2					
Α,	Value of Church Edifice.	12	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2					
PERT	Insured	H	Yes					
PRO	Registered.	01	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes					
CHURCH PROPERTY,	Parsonage.	6	Wood Wood Brick Brick Wood Frame					
Ü	Insured.	∞	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes					
	Registered.	7	Yes					
	No. of Sittings.	9	1100 1100					
	Material of Church Edifices.	2	Wood Brick					
	No. of Church Edifices.	4	С нининининини о					
	Date of Organization.	3	1889 1877 1873 1852 1852 1875 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877					
	NAME OF CHURCH.	2	Ayer's Flat					
1	.0N 1 1 4 8 4 8 0 7 8 9 0 11 4 8 4 8 5 7 8 9 0 0							

	Amount of Missionary Grant.	27	\$50 00 None None None None None None None None
	Бестеаяе.	36	1 : 0: 0: 0: 0: 0: 0: 0: 0
	Increase,	25	1 000 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
	Potal Amount Raised for all Purposes,	24	0 2 2 4 4 6 2 2 4 6 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
ES.	General Benevolent Purposes.	23	0 : 155: 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 :
INANC	Other Denominational Objects.	22	10 000 175 000
CHURCH FINANCES.	Woman's Board of Missions.	21	33 155 32 55 15 10 00 11 155 11 1 25 11 25 11 25
Сну	Foreign Missions.	30	2 2 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Home Missions.	19	32 50 113 70 113 70 115 20 12 20 23 23 24 25 25 00 25 00 27 20 28 23 29 37 20 2
	College.	81	24
	.noinU	17	2 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
	Local Church Purposes.	16 16	\$\frac{600}{600}\$\frac{6000}{600}\$\frac{6000}{600}\$\frac{6000}{600}\$\frac{6000}{600}\$\frac{6000}{600}\$60
	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	15	1500 None
	Total Value of Ch. Property.	14	4000 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700
	Value of Parsonage,	13	1 200 1 200 2000 5 500 1 300
¥.	Value of Church Edifices.	12	\$ 1500 8000 8000 17800 17800 17800 1600 1600 17000
PERT	Insured?	ä	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes
PRO	Registered?	01	Yes
CHURCH PROPERTY	Parsonage.	6	Brick Brick Frame Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick
3	Insured?	œ	Ves Ves Ves
	Registered?	7	Yes
	No of Sittings.	9	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250
	Material of Church Edifices.	5	Brick Brick
	No. of Church Buildings,	4	нанининининининини
	When Organized.	60	888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 88
	NAMES OF CHURCHES.	2	Alton
]]~	, NO.	H	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

		\ ¹	
	72 .	None	150 00 one
	56	\$6 57 \$1 78 \$2 43 \$242 74 242 74	597 89
	25	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	
-	24	7702 34 4417 19 4417 1	568 00 321 55
-	23	20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	22 00 22
-	22	10 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	
	21	15 00 1 15 00 1 15 00 1 15 00 1 15 00 1 15 00 1 1 15 00 1 1 1 1	5 00
,	20	2 2 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	6 95
	19	25	1 00 1
1.	81	2 2 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	117
,	17	9 0 0 1 4 4 7 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
-	91	\(\frac{4}{2}\)\(\frac{1}\)\(\frac{1}{2}\)\(\frac{1}{2}\)\(\frac{1}{2}\)\(\frac{1}{2}\)\(\frac{1}{2}\)\(\frac{1}{2}\)\(\frac{1}\)\(\frac{1}\)\(\frac{1}\)\(\frac{1}\)\(\frac{1}\2\)\(\frac{1}\2\)\(\frac{1}\2\)\(1	6 30
-		4 H A H A H A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	00 180 180
-	15	95000 4000 8000 None	00 40
	14		33
-	13		0 0
-	12	1 62 4 64 4 64 4 64 64 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1500
-	II OI	Yes Ves Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Y	\parallel
			H
-	6		
	∞	Yes X Yes X Yes X Yes X X	: :
-	9	44.50 44.45 45.50 45	200
-		54 5 5 4 4 4 5 0 0 0 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 4	e 5
-	4 5		Ston
-	3		1886
	2	Kingston, First. 1849	59 Wingham 60 Woodstock.
-	н	8.49 2.48 9.89 8.88	29 W

Totals.— \$569850 \$137957



THE

HARRY WEBB

Catering Co., Limited

Caterers and . . . , . . . Manufacturing Confectioners

WEDDING CAKES, WEDDING CAKE GOODS ALWAYS IN STOCK

We ship Wedding Cakes to all parts of the Dominion. Wedding Breakfasts, Dinners, Receptions, Banquets, etc., our Specialties.

Address for Prices, Etc.,

HARRY WEBB, 447 Yonge St., Toronto

J. YOUNG

Telephone 679

(ALEX. MILLARD)

THE LEADING

UNDERTAKER

PRIVATE MORTUARY

359 Yonge Street - TORONTO

THE SE Canadian Congregationalist

THE ORGAN OF THE CANADIAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.. WEEKLY: 16 PAGES.

TERMS: One Dollar a Year in Advance

THE Congregational Year Book

THE YEAR BOOK is published annually, 1st September, and contains all the Reports of the Unions, Societies and College, miscellaneous information, illustrations, etc.

About 220 pages, 8vo., on good paper, substantially bound in paper boards. Sent, post free, at Fifteen cents per copy (one-half the actual cost of getting up the book).

Advertisements, inside rages, \$6 per page, \$3 for half page, \$2 for "card." Circulates all over the Dominion.

Orders, with the cash, to be sent to the Editor,

REV. J. P. GERRIE,

Editor of both Publications,

90 Langley Ave., TORONTO

CUSHING & BARRON

NOTARIES, COMMISSIONERS AND CONVEYANCERS.
ISSUERS OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

110 St. James Street - MONTREAL

COAL AND WOOD BEST QUALITY AT LOWEST PRICES



OFFICES:

20 King Street West
415 Yonge Street
793 Yonge Street
204 Wellesley Street
306 Queen Street East
415 Spadina Avenue
1352 Queen Street West
578 Queen Street West
Esplanade East, near Berkeley
Esplanade East, near Church
Bathurst Street, cpp. Front Street
369 Pape Ave., near G.T.R. crossing
1131 Yonge St., at C.P.R. crossing

The Elias Rogers Co., Limited

For Church, School and Home Decoration

ENAMEL TEXTS AND MOTTO CARDS

Send for Our Complete List



HENDERSON & CO., 8 & 10 Lombard St., Toronto

Sabbath School Teachers



IS IT A VEXED QUESTION WITH YOU HOW TO PROMOTE THE REGULAR ATTENDANCE OF # YOUR SCHOLARS? # # #



We believe we have a plan which will help solve the guestion

--- IT IS THE ---

SABBATH SCHOOL BIBLE STAMP CARD

AND

Quarterly Attendance Record.

A small four-page folder, containing inside thirteen spaces (a quarter). In connection with it gummed Gospel Stamps are used and each Lord's Day a scholar is present a stamp is placed in the book and the number of empty spaces at the end of a quarter indicate the number of days absent. At the end of a year a reward may be given for the number of stamps or for the number of texts committed to memory.

Many S. S. Teachers have approved of this plan. We hope it will gain your approval. Send us a postal for a free sample card, or send us the number of teachers in your school, and we will send a card for each.

HENDERSON & COMPANY

PUBLISHERS

8 and 10 Lombard St., - Toronto, Ont.

AN INVALUABLE HELP

To Ministers, Sunday School Teachers, Christian Endeavorers and Bible Students.

Notes for Bible Study

32 Pages Monthly. 36 Cents per Year. Very Low Rates in Clubs.

for the Minister. It is especially helpful in preparing for the week evening and prayer service.

for the Sunday School Ceacher. It is unsurpassed for its pithy and comprehensive notes on the International Lessons.

for the Christian Endeavorer. It is unrivalled as a help in the study of the Topics.

for the Bible Student. It is a treasure of rich ore from the mine of the Word of God.

WILLIAM HENDERSON, Publisher

8 and 10 Lombard Street.

Toronto, Canada

Henderson & Company

PRINTERS

AND

PUBLISHERS

We print Church Reports, Library Lists, Hymn Sheets and Commercial. Printing of all kinds at reasonable prices.

THE BEST OF WORK ON THE SMALLEST JOB

Any proper book supplied at publisher's price. Send for our lists. Orders for S. S. and Church requisites promptly filled.

Address, 8 and 10 Lombard St., Toronto, Canada



Mhere do you buy Your Books?

There is *one* bookstore in Toronto that will supply any proper book published at the same price it can be obtained for from the publishers. Write for our complete catalogue.

JOHN YOUNG
JAS. M. ROBERTSON

Joint Depositaries

Upper Canada Tract Society

102 Yonge Street, TORONTO

Henry O'Hara

H. R. O'Hara

W. J. O'Hara

Henry O'Hara & Co.

Stock and Debenture Brokers

Financial Agents

Special Attention given to

Member of

CHURCH AND PARSONAGE LOANS

TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE

OFFICE

32 Toronto Street, Toronto

TELEPHONE, MAIN 915

A policy in the Sun Life of Canada is a profitable investment.

Mr. D. H. MacLaren, a prominent Druggist of Barrie, writes:

"Being a firm believer in "life assurance I carry policies in the "three leading Canadian companies "and one in an American company, "but I have always received larger "profits from the Sun Life of Canada "than from any other company. "short time ago I had a 15-year en-"dowment with accrued profits ma-"tured in another Canadian company "for \$2,000, and upon the \$2,000 for "the same period the profits were al-"most identical as I received on \$1,000 "in the Sun Life of Canada. This is "a fair comparison and shows why I "lately took \$2,000 more assurance in "the Sun Life Assurance Company of "Canada."

Moral: Hooure in the Sun Life of Canada

R. MACAULAY, HON. A. W. OGILVIE,

President. Vice-President.
T. B. MACAULAY, F. I. A.,

Secretary and

Secretary and Actuary.